

**CURLING PLACES**  
of  
**Scotland,**

Compiled by David B Smith.

Troon, 2000.

Preface.

In this list I have recorded all the places at, or on, which there is a record of the taking place of a game of curling, or which is described as a curling pond on any map or plan.

I have gone through all the *Annuals* of the Grand / Royal Caledonian Curling Club, from its inception in 1838 to the present day. From these volumes I have noted the name of the place where any sort of game has been recorded. I have not noted as a curling place merely the name of a member club, although I think I will have to make a supplementary list of such clubs, for every club had at least one curling place.

I have also used, where I had access to them, the minute books of curling clubs. The rest of the entries come from newspapers, books and chance references.

I have used the comprehensive term “places” because of the variety of locations. Throughout the recorded history of curling there is no doubt that the commonest place was the purpose-built pond. Clubs expended huge amounts of time, money and effort on the construction and maintenance of such shallow-water ponds. They also took every opportunity to play on dams and reservoirs, constructed for industrial and other purposes, when the ice there was satisfactory; and for large, matches it was usual to play on large natural, or man-made, lochs, and on surprisingly numerous occasions on frozen rivers, and, sometimes, canals.

I have now -February 1999 - begun a list of all the member clubs of the Grand/Royal Caledonian Curling Club. I have made the list using “tables” so that I am able in some ways to use the information. So far I have not tried to incorporate any of this list into *Curling Places*. The new file is named “annuals.doc”.

DBS.

October 2000.

The list has continued more slowly since the above was written, but continue it has. The multifarious sources are recorded with each entry.

DBS.

May 2002.

I have made a lot of progress since writing the above.

I made great use of a very good website, [www.old-maps.co.uk](http://www.old-maps.co.uk), which gave one access to the first edition of the OS 6 in. maps for the whole of the UK. I was able to print quite a number of maps which showed actual curling ponds. A new version of the site is now available and it is much inferior to the former.

Since retiring in October 2001 I have managed to be at the NLS Map Library on a number of occasions and I have been going through the second edition.

As at the beginning of May 2002 I have looked at the counties of Wigtown, Kirkcudbright, Dumfries, Ayr, Lanark, Roxburgh, Selkirk, Berwick, Renfrew, Dumbarton, Stirling, Clackmannan, West Lothian, Midlothian, East Lothian, Kinross, Fife, Perth, Angus, Kincardine, and Aberdeen.

I have made notes of every feature named a curling pond. Some rectangular ponds shown on these maps were undoubtedly reservoirs and mill dams, etc., but many I am sure were for curling. I have not noted them as such.

When I complete the trawl through the second edition I intend to start with the plans @ 1:2,500.

DBS.

July 2003.

I have by now been through the second edition, and I have made a start on photocopying those sheets which have curling ponds marked on them. This I have been able to do at the National Museum, Edinburgh, by virtue of my status of research associate there.

DBS.

September 2003.

When I began this project I included grid references only for those places, the precise geographical location of which I knew. With the others I merely noted an entry such as: 1914.Bellevue Terrace, Edinburgh, Midlothian, new tarmac ponds, of E Northern CC. Annual 1913, p.cxiv.

I have now decided that it will be more useful to include a grid reference for as many places as I can find the reference for. Therefore, using the Ordnance Survey web-site I have gone through the list and added as many references as I can.

DBS.

December 2003.

For some time now I have been photocopying the NMS's 2<sup>nd</sup> edition of the OS 6 in. maps, and in doing so, have come across some few ponds of which I was unaware. However, some ponds which were undoubtedly curling ponds are not so identified in this edition.

DBS.

April 2006.

September 2006.

I have now added a considerable amount of additional information – some new places, some amplification of existing entries. Sadly, very little material has come from curlers. I would be very pleased to receive information. If I already have it, no matter; but it may be new and important.

DBS.

- .Scotlandwell .....194
- A**
- Abbotrule, Roxburghshire .....125
- Abbotshall Pond, Fife .....56
- Aber Pond, Kilmarnock, Dunbartonshire .81
- Abercairney, Perthshire .....57
- Aberdeen Ice Rink, Aberdeen, Aberdeenshire  
.....174
- Aberfeldy, Perthshire, tarmac rink .....179
- Aberfoyle Pond, Aberfoyle, Stirlingshire .108
- Aberlour Pond, Aberlour, Banffshire .....80
- Abernethy, Perthshire, curling pond at Hill of  
Gattaway .....187
- Abington .....192
- Abington Curling Pond, Lanarkshire.....111
- Abington ice, Lanarkshire .....112, 121, 143
- Abington, Lanarkshire .....111, 121
- Aboyne, Aberdeenshire .....73
- Academics Pond, Glasgow, Lanarkshire104
- Achalader Ice, Perthshire.....120
- Achnatone Pond, Ardclach, Nairnshire .....92
- Addiewell, West Lothian .....92
- Affleck Pond, Angus .....69
- Ailsa Hospital, Ayr .....126
- Aird Moss, Tynron, Dumfriesshire.....149
- Airdit, Fife .....84
- Airdrie farm, Kirkbean, Kirkcudbrightshire  
.....142
- Airds/Drumneil, Argyll.....202
- Airleywight Pond, Bankfoot, Perthshire....87
- Airth, Stirlingshire .....82
- Airthrey Castle, Bridge of Allan, near Logie  
Manse, Stirlingshire .....172
- Airthrey Loch, Bridge of Allan .....36
- Aitkenbar Pond, Dumbarton .....108
- Aldbar Castle, Angus.....198
- Alexandria ..... 52
- Alford, Aberdeenshire..... 72
- Allan Park, Aberdeen ..... 87, 194
- Allanbank, Berwickshire..... 190
- Allanton Lake, Cambusnethan, Lanarkshire64
- Allanton Pond, ?Berwickshire ..... 56
- Allanton, Lanarkshire..... 117
- Allars, Jedburgh ..... 186
- Alloa Artificial Pond, Alloa Park,  
Clackmannanshire ..... 157
- Alloa House,..... 35
- Alloa Pond, Clackmannanshire..... 152
- Alloch Loch, or Dam ..... 32
- Alloway, Ayrshire ..... 130
- Alness Pond, Rossshire ..... 104
- Altrive Lake, Selkirkshire ..... 158
- Altyre Artificial ponds, Moray ..... 162
- Alva, Clackmannanshire ..... 78, 154
- Alyth Pond ..... 57
- Amisfield Tower, Dumfriesshire ..... 195
- Amulree, Perthshire ..... 93
- Ancrum Moss, Roxburghshire ..... 139
- Ancrum Pond, Roxburghshire..... 82, 139
- Anna, Roxburghshire ..... 186
- Annan ..... 195, 197
- Annan, Dumfriesshire ..... 195
- Antermony Loch ..... 32
- Antonshill, Berwickshire ..... 100
- Arbigland Pond, Kirkcudbrightshire..... 142
- Arbroath, Angus..... 84
- Archerfield Pond, East Lothian..... 116
- Ard a' Chlachain curling pond, Rogart.... 188
- Ardblair, Perthshire ..... 122
- Ardbrecknish Pond, Argyll ..... 84
- Ardenarg, Stirlingshire..... 111
- Ardeonaig Pond, Perthshire ..... 100
- Ardgay Pond, Rossshire. ?Sutherland..... 96
- Ardgowan Pond, Ardgowan, Renfrewshire37
- Ardkinglas ..... 202

Ardkinlass, Argyll .....	43
Ardlochan Curling Pond .....	182
Ardnadam, near Dunoon, Argyll .....	69
Ardoch Little Pond, Ardoch, Perthshire .....	98
Ardoch Pond, Ardoch, Perthshire .....	38
Ardrossan Alma pond, head of Glasgow Street, Ardrossan, Ayrshire .....	166
Ardrossan Castle Curling Club Pond, Ardrossan, Ayrshire .....	100
Ardrossan, Ayrshire .....	124
Arngask Pond, Damhead, Perthshire .....	82
Arniston Pond, Midlothian .....	103
Arnsow, Kirkmichael .....	208
Arrochar .....	192
Arthurstone, Perthshire .....	196
Artificial Pond at Strathallan, Perthshire .....	65
Artificial pond, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbrightshire .....	146
Ashgrove Loch, Stevenston .....	34
Athelstaneford, East Lothian .....	104
Auchalochy, near Campbeltown, .....	181
Auchans, Dundonald .....	33
Auchencairn pond, Rerrick .....	208
Auchencreath Loch, Dumfriesshire .....	141
Auchencrieff, Dumfriesshire .....	85
Auchencrieff, Dumfriesshire. ....	50
Auchencrosh Pond, Ballantrae, Ayrshire .....	164
Auchengool Loch, Kirkcudbrightshire .....	208
Auchengrange artificial pond .....	215
Auchengray, Lanarkshire .....	191
Auchenlay, Dunblane, Perthshire .....	65
Auchenley, Perthshire .....	81
Auchenloch, Lanarkshire .....	48
Auchenmaenoch, Carbeth, Stirlingshire .....	64
Auchenreoch Loch, Urr, Kirkcudbrightshire .....	177
Auchincarroch, Bonhill, Dunbartonshire .....	85
Auchingray, reservoir at, Lanarkshire .....	154
Auchinlea, Cleland, Lanarkshire .....	110
Auchinleck Pond, Auchinleck, Ayrshire .....	57
Auchinraith, ?Dumfriesshire .....	118
Auchleeks, Perthshire .....	118
Auchlochan, Lanarkshire .....	133
Auchloch, Campbeltown, Argyll .....	178
Auchnacree, Angus .....	110
Auchry Loch, ?Aberdeenshire .....	112
Auchterarder .....	36
Auchterarder House .....	207
Auchterarder Muir Pond, .....	41, 58
Auchtermuchty .....	46
Aughneagh Meadow, Darroch, Gourrock .....	54
Auld Craig, Dunblane .....	154

Auldearn Pond, Nairnshire .....	102
Auldivaig Pond, Dunblane .....	153
Auldton, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire .....	132
Aviemore, Invernessshire .....	122
Avoch, Rossshire .....	88
Avondale Loch, Lanarkshire .....	62
Avondale, Strathaven, Lanarkshire .....	101
Ayr Flushes, Ayr, Ayrshire .....	68
Ayr, Ayrshire, pond adjoining Townhead Washing House .....	169
Ayton House, Dron, Perthshire .....	188
Ayton Pond, Ayton, Berwickshire .....	67
Ayton Pond, Berwickshire .....	118

**B**

Babbington Loch, Kirkcudbrightshire .....	207
Back Hill ponds, Rossie, Perthshire .....	178
Backmuir, Hamilton .....	133
Backsmuir Pond, Lanarkshire .....	76
Balbardie Pond, West Lothian .....	63
Balcaimey Pond, Dailly, Ayrshire .....	162
Balcarnie .....	162
Balcaskie, Fife .....	113
Baldernock Loch, Stirlingshire .....	156
Baldoukie, Angus .....	34
Baldovan Tarmac Rink, Angus .....	113
Baldovan, Angus .....	178
Balendock Pond, Angus .....	116
Balerno .....	111
Balfarg, by Markinch .....	44
Balfary Pond, Fife .....	80
Balfron .....	192
Balgone Lake, East Lothian .....	67
Balgowan, Invernessshire .....	102
Balgowan, Perthshire .....	197
Balgreggan, Stoneykirk .....	211
Balgrochan, Dunbartonshire .....	206
Balhary, Perthshire .....	196
Balhouses Pond, Perth .....	67
Ballandalloch Reservoir, Balfron, Stirlingshire .....	150
Ballantrae, Lord Orkney's pond, Ayrshire .....	165
Ballater Pond, Ballater, Aberdeenshire .....	70
Ballathie Pond, Perthshire .....	72
Ballechin, Perthshire .....	195
Ballechin, Strathtay, Perthshire .....	72
Ballikinrain, Stirlingshire .....	71
Ballindalloch, Banffshire .....	94
Ballindean House, Perthshire .....	196
Ballingry, Fife .....	101
Ballintuim curling pond, close to B House, Perthshire .....	178

- Balloch Pond, Dunbartonshire.....74, 95  
 Ballochmyle, near Mauchline, Ayrshire...124  
 Ballochneck, Buchlyvie, Stirlingshire .....60  
 Balmachie, Panmure, .....210  
 Balmerino Pond, Balmerino, Fife .....52  
 Balmoral Pond, Aberdeenshire .....89  
 Balmyle, Perthshire.....178  
 Balnakeilly, Perthshire.....206  
 Balquhidder, Perthshire .....175  
 Balquholly, Aberdeenshire .....200  
 Balruddery, Angus .....105  
 Balthayock, Perthshire, Mr Blair's Pond..177  
 Balyarrow, Fife .....52  
 Bank Orchard, Ayrshire.....164  
 Bankhead House, Largs, Ayrshire .....144  
 Bankhead pond, Balerno.....210  
 Bannockburn Bog, Stirlingshire .....114, 151  
 Bannockburn, Stirlingshire .....189  
 Banside Pond, Stirlingshire .....60  
 Banton Dam, .....34  
 Barber's Loch near Lyndoch, Perthshire..131  
 Barber's Loch, Lymedoch, Perthshire .....61  
 Barbeth, New Abbey, Kirkcudbrightshire 176  
 Barcaple Pond, *eroxhian*htshire.....146  
 Bardowie Loch, Stirlingshire.....156  
 Bargany, Dailly, Ayrshire.....167  
 Bargrennan artificial pond,  
 Kirkcudbrightshire .....166  
 Barhoise Dam, Kirkcowan, Wigtownshire138  
 Barlanark House, Lanarkshire .....189  
 Barlay Loch, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbrightshire  
 .....163  
 Barlay, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbrightshire ....146  
 Barlewan pond, near Maybole, Ayrshire..182  
 Barlochan Loch.....169  
 Barmufflock Dam, Renfrewshire.....49, 162  
 Barnbarroch .....190  
 Barnbarroch Loch, Wigtownshire .....70  
 Barnhill, Rankinston .....198  
 Barnhowie Loch, Kirkcudbrightshire .....142  
 Barnie, near Linlithgow, West Lothian ...148  
 Barniel meadow, Kirkmichael .....209  
 Barnkirk Pond, Newton Stewart .....44, 86  
 Barnlink Pond, Wigtownshire .....86  
 Barshean Loch .....46  
 Barr Loch, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire ..115  
 Barr's Brays, near Greenock .....75  
 Barrhill, Ayrshire.....34  
 Barswha Loch, Balmacellan,  
 Kirkcudbrightshire .....164  
 Bartonholm Loch, Ayrshire .....129  
 Barwood pond, Stirlingshire.....154  
 Basin at Lock 16, Stirlingshire..... 154  
 Bathgate ..... 54  
 Bathgate, West Lothian..... 154  
 Bathouse, Perthshire..... 73  
 Battery Burn Loch, Lanarkshire..... 117  
 Baxter's Dam, Ayrshire ..... 141  
 Bearsden, ..... 205  
 Bearsden, Dunbartonshire ..... 126  
 Bearside Pond, Stirlingshire..... 64  
 Beauly, Easter Ross..... 80  
 Beaver Hall, Canonmills ..... 214  
 Beech Wood ..... 206  
 Beechwood, ..... 199  
 Beil, East Lothian..... 86  
 Beith Loch, Beith, Ayrshire ..... 43  
 Beith, Ayrshire, Mr Shedden's Artificial Rink  
 ..... 151  
 Belfearn Pond, Perthshire ..... 76  
 Bell's Meadow, Falkirk, Stirlingshire..... 156  
 Bellevue pond, Kirkintilloch..... 213, 218  
 Bellevue Terrace, Edinburgh, Midlothian ... 3,  
 174  
 Bellscaigs ..... 203  
 Bellscroft, Lanarkshire..... 204  
 Bellshill Pond, Bellshill, Lanarkshire ..... 79  
 Bellspool Pond, Stobo, Peeblesshire..... 42  
 Belmaduthy Curling Pond, Rossshire ..... 102  
 Belmont Estate pond, Falkirk, Stirlingshire  
 ..... 156  
 Belmont Pond, Perth/ Angus..... 60  
 Belston Loch ..... 46  
 Belstone Pond, near Carluke, Lanarkshire152  
 Beltonhill Loch, Kirkcudbrightshire ..... 207  
 Belwade, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire..... 107  
 Belwood, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire ..... 102  
 Benan Farm near Straiton, Ayrshire ..... 128  
 Benebig Pond, Perthshire ..... 148  
 Bengairn Loch..... 208  
 Benholm, Kincardineshire ..... 200  
 Bennan Pond, Straiton, Ayrshire..... 129  
 Bennybeg ..... 148  
 Benstone, Johnstone, Renfrewshire ..... 114  
 Bent Loch, Minigaff..... 180  
 Bent, Hamilton ..... 37, 133  
 Berbeth Pond, Ayrshire..... 148  
 Berwick Pond, Northumberland ..... 69  
 Berwick, Castlegate ..... 212  
 Bess's Bog, Kilmarnock ..... 131  
 Biars Road, Glasgow..... 215  
 Biel, East Lothian..... 170  
 Big Dam, Port Glasgow ..... 54  
 Biggar Curling Pond, Biggar, Lanarkshire 81

## *Curling Ponds*

7

- Biggar Moss, Biggar, Lanarkshire.....129  
Bilbster Pond, Caithness.....73  
Birkenshaw .....191  
Birkhill Pond, Stirling.....158  
Birnam and Rohallion, Perthshire .....109  
Bishopshire Pond, Kinrossshire.....98  
Bishopton, Renfrewshire, at crossroads just to  
E of village.....169  
Black :Loch of Farden, Barrhill, Ayrshire 168  
Black Clauchrie, Ayrshire .....178  
Black Loch of Challochglass, Wigtownshire  
.....138  
Black Loch of Farding, Colmonell .....180  
Black Loch, Ayrshire.....164  
Black Loch, Blairgowrie, Perthshire .....82  
Black Loch, Colmonell, Ayrshire .....137  
Black Loch, Dumfriesshire .....137  
Black Loch, Dunbartonshire .....54  
Black Loch, Moray .....88  
Black Loch, near Blairgowrie, Perthshire ..86  
Black Loch, near Campbeltown, Argyll ...181  
Black Loch, Tinwald, Dumfriesshire.....149  
Blackadder House, Allanton .....205  
Blackburn Cotton Mill Dam .....214  
Blackburn Pond, West Lothian.....116  
Blackford Loch, Urr, Kirkcudbrightshire .177  
Blackford Pond, Blackford, Perthshire .....63  
Blackford Pond, Edinburgh .....75  
Blackford Pond, Perthshire, a new one.....151  
Blackford, Perthshire, new pond at  
?Gomlieburn .....154  
Blackhill (Rossie), ?Perthshire .....47  
Blackhill Loch, Moray.....110  
Blackhill, Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire ....79  
Blackhill, Strathtay .....206  
Blackhills, ?Moray.....110  
Blacklaw Dam, Paisley .....141  
Blacklaw Hill pond, Inchmartine, Perthshire  
.....171  
Blacklaw, ?Angus .....65  
Blackloch Dam, Kirkcudbrightshire .....148  
Blackloch, Kirkcudbrightshire.....146  
Blacklunans, ?Angus .....113  
Blackmuir Wood, Tullibody .....206  
Blacknest Loch, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire 147  
Blackwater, Perthshire .....110  
Blackwood Fish Pond, Lanarkshire .....125  
Blackwood Pond, Blackwood, Lanarkshire 54  
Blackwoodland Pond, Perthshire .....114  
Blae Loch, Ayrshire, on the moor above Largs  
.....145  
Blae Loch, Beith, Ayrshire .....155  
Blaeberry Hill, Dunning..... 188  
Blaeloch, Near Beith, Ayrshire ..... 127  
Blair Atholl Pond ..... 44  
Blair Drummond ..... 59  
Blair Garden Pond, Blair Castle..... 62  
Blairadam, Kinrossshire..... 94  
Blairgowrie,..... 196  
Blairhoyle Pond, Port of Menteith, Perthshire  
..... 85  
Blairlogie, Stirlingshire..... 154  
Blairquhan low pond, Ayrshire ..... 180  
Blairs, Kincardineshire ..... 200  
Blairvault, Dumbartonshire..... 198  
Blalowhead..... 127  
Blantyre, Lanarkshire..... 118  
Bleaton Hallet, Blairgowrie, Perthshire .. 119  
Blindburn Pond, Sorn, Ayrshire..... 62  
Blindburn: ..... 163  
Blythswood Pond, Blythswood, Renfrewshire  
..... 57, 130  
Blythswood, Renfrew..... 130  
Boards Loch, ?Stirlingshire ..... 117  
Boarhills Pond, Fife ..... 60  
Boat of Garten, Invernessshire..... 122  
Boat of Garten, Invernessshire, tarmac pond  
..... 180  
Boathaug, Lanarkshire ..... 142  
Bogend Toll Loch, Ayrshire ..... 63  
Boghead Meadow, West Lothian..... 51  
Boghead, Ayrshire ..... 176  
Boghead, Bathgate, West Lothian..... 173  
Boglaw, Perthshire ..... 119  
Bogside Loch, Dalserf, Lanarkshire ..... 115  
Bogside Loch, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire 132  
Bogside, Lesmahagow ..... 192  
Bogton Loch, Dalmellington..... 42  
Bolfracks, Perthshire ..... 176  
Bongate, Jedburgh..... 204  
Bonhill Pond, Dunbartonshire ..... 98  
Bonkyll Curling Pond, Berwickshire ..... 158  
Bonnieside..... 44  
Bonnington Clay Holes, Kilmarnock..... 144  
Bonnington Loch, Kilmarnock ..... 126  
Bonny Tilework Pond, Stirlingshire ..... 114  
Bonnybridge, Stirlingshire ..... 94  
Bonnymoor, Denny ..... 212, 217  
Bonnymuir Loch, Stirlingshire ..... 63  
Bonnyside Loch, Stirlingshire ..... 105  
Boonies, Bentpath, Eskdale ..... 209  
Boreland pond, Anwoth, Kirkcudbrightshire  
..... 163  
Borestone Pond, ..... 45

Borgue pond, Borgue, Kirkcudbrightshire	146
Borland Dam, Kirkcudbrightshire .....	148
Borrodale, Arisaig, Invernessshire .....	107
Borthwickbrae Pond, Roxburghshire .....	111
Botanic Gardens, Glasgow .....	140
Bothwell Pond, Bothwell.....	61
Bottomcraig pond, Balmerino, Fife .....	181
Bowden Moor, Roxburghshire .....	121
Bowhill artificial pond, Auchterderran, Fife .....	178
Bowhill Loch, Bowhill, Selkirkshire .....	60
Bowling Green Close, Gallowgate, Glasgow .....	162
Bowling Green, Kilmarnock.....	144
Brackenhill.....	61, 116
Brackenhill Loch, Catrine, Ayrshire.....	138
Brackley Pond, Aberdeenshire .....	89
Braco Castle, Prthshire, new pond at.....	152
Bradfoot Ice, Kilmarnock .....	141
Brae Bog, Girvan, Ayrshire .....	165
Braehead meadow, Kirkmichael.....	209
Braehead, Haugh, Mauchline .....	179
Braemar, Aberdeenshire .....	176
Brag Head, PortGlasgow .....	77
Brahan, Seaforth policies, ?Rossshire, pond at .....	159
Braid Estate, Edinburgh, Midlothian .....	172
Braid's Hill .....	214
Branxholm, Roxburghshire.....	78
Bratney Waas, Kirkinner, Wigtownshire....	70
Breadalbane Aberfeldy, Aberfeldy, Perthshire .....	101
Breaston Hill Loch.....	214
Brechin Castle Pond .....	51
Brechin, Victoria Park .....	206
Breistonhill .....	214
Brekinhill Pond, Ayrshire.....	116
Brestonhill Pond, West Lothian.....	114
Brickhouse, Kirkbean, Kirkcudbrightshire	142
Brickrow Pond, Ayrshire .....	128
Bridge of Allan, Stirlingshire, new artificial pond near Logie Manse .....	151
Bridge of Allan, Stirlingshire, new curling and skating pond in the Amusement Park .....	157
Bridge of Cally, Perthshire .....	107
Bridge of Earn Pond, Perthshire .....	136
Bridge of Turk Pond, Strirlingshire .....	97
Bridge of Weir Pond,.....	59
Bridgemill dam, Girvan, Ayrshire .....	167
Brierbush Dam, Ayrshire.....	131
Brig o' Turk, Perthshire.....	197

Broadfield curling pond, Port Glasgow ...	184
Brodick, Arran .....	125
Brodie Pond, Moray .....	103
Brokencross Muir Lake, Lanarkshire .....	133
Brookfield, Renfrewshire.....	108
Broom, Newton Mearns, Renfrewshire ...	109
Broomfield .....	142
Broomhall, Fife .....	80
Broomhill Loch, Dumfriesshire .....	143
Brother Loch, Kincardineshire.....	159
Broughton Pond, Peeblesshire .....	106
Broughty Ferry Pond, Angus .....	87
Brown's Moss Pond, Kinross.....	64
Brownfield, Douglas, Lanarkshire .....	142
Brownmuir, Perthshire .....	105
Broxburn, West Lothian.....	43
Brydekirk .....	209
Buchan Pond, Broxburn, West Lothian ....	88
Buchlyvie .....	39
Buckie Pond, Dumfriesshire .....	98
Buckieburn Curling Pond, Stirlingshire...	155
Bullerstone Loch, Perthshire.....	60
Burleigh Sands, Kinrossshire.....	210
Burline, Dumfriesshire.....	97
Burnett Park Pond, Banchory, Kincardineshire .....	98
Burnfoot, Troon .....	32
Burnhead poon, Ayrshire .....	143
Burnhead, Larkhall.....	191
Burns Monument, Ayr, Ayrshire .....	174
Burnside Loch, near Rutherglen, Lanarkshire .....	159
Burnton Loch, Ayr .....	130
Busbie Loch, Ardrossan, Ayrshire.....	130
Bush Moss, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbrightshire .....	146
Bute Pond, Rothesay, Bute .....	92
Butterstone Loch, Perthshire.....	62
Byres Road.....	215

## C

Caberfeidh, Conon Bridge, Invernessshire	68
Cadder House Pond, Lanarkshire.....	53
Cadman's Dam, Leadhills, Lanarkshire...	143
Cairndow.....	202
Cairney, Perthshire.....	83
Cairnhill curling pond .....	215
Cairnie Pond, Pitfour, Perthshire .....	115
Cairnie, Perthshire.....	160
Cairnie's Pond, Largs, Ayrshire.....	115
Calais Quarry Hole, Fife .....	48



- Calder House Pond, Mid Calder, West  
 Lothian .....104
- Calder House pond .....215
- Callander, Perthshire .....186
- Callender Pond, Callender House, Falkirk .38
- Callender, Stirlingshire, new pond .....156
- Cally Lake, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbrightshire  
 .....145
- Cally Moss, Perthshire.....131
- Calrash, Angus.....72, 89
- Cambo Pond, Fife .....89
- Cambuslang, Lanarkshire .....96
- Cameron Home Farm, Dunbartonshire.....204
- Cameron's Haugh Pond, Bridge of Allan,  
 Stirlingshire .....135
- Camperdown Pond, Dundee .....58
- Campsie Glen, Stirlingshire.....92
- Canal at Wyndford, Stirlingshire.....151
- Canal Basin, Camelon, Stirlingshire.....152
- Canal Reservoir, Kilsyth, Stirlingshire.....149
- Cander Moss, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire.132
- Canglour Pond, Stirlingshire .....154
- Canonbie, Dumfriesshire .....109
- Canonmills Loch, Edinburgh.....136
- Caplaw Dam, Renfrewshire.....185
- Caprington Loch, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire..129
- Carbeth, Stirlingshire .....59
- Carbonan Mill.....185
- Cardross and Kepp Pond .....67
- Cardross Pond, Dunbartonshire .....49
- Cardross Pond, Perthshire.....153
- Careston Castle, Angus.....198
- Carleton Loch, Ayrshire, perhaps at  
 Lendalfoot.....137
- Carlingwark, Castle Douglas .....36
- Carlogie, Angus .....199
- Carman Loch, Dumbartonshire .....198
- Carmichael, Lanarkshire.....125
- Carnock , Fife .....92
- Carnock Pond, Stirlingshire.....78
- Carnoustie, Angus.....122
- Carr Bridge Pond, Invernessshire .....98
- Carrbridge, Invernessshire, tarmac pond..180
- Carron Company's Pond, Stirlingshire.....153
- Carron Dam, near Falkirk .....44
- Carron Pond, Stirlingshire .....153
- Carse Loch, Dumfriesshire .....149
- Carse Loch, near Littlemill, Ayrshire .....127
- Carsebreck Pond, Blackford .....41
- Carsedorcan .....216
- Carsphairn.....45
- Carstairs,.....39
- Carstairs House, Carstairs, Lanarkshire..... 89
- Carstairs Loch, Lanarkshire ..... 70
- Carstairs mill loch, Carstairs, Lanarkshire173
- Carston. or Careston, Pond, Ayrshire ..... 167
- Cart Water, Renfrewshire, near Hawkhead140
- Cartmore, Ballingry, Fife ..... 173
- Cashloch, Fife ..... 203
- Caspian Lea, Ardkinlop, Argyll..... 55
- Cassencary Pond, near Creetown,  
 Kirkcudbrightshire ..... 147
- Cassilis House, Ayrshire ..... 124
- Castle Huntly, Perthshire ..... 83, 170
- Castle Kennedy, Wigtownshire..... 209
- Castle Loch, Lochmaben..... 35
- Castle Pond, New Cumnock, Ayrshire .... 118
- Castle Semple Loch, Lochwinnoch, ..... 35
- Castle Wigg, Whithorn, Wigtownshire.... 168
- Castlehill, Ayr ..... 126
- Castlehill, Durisdeer ..... 210
- Castlemilk ..... 97
- Castlemilk, Dumfriesshire ..... 87
- Castlemiller Pond, ?Dumfriesshire ..... 97
- Cathcart Pond, Renfrewshire ..... 49
- Cathcart, Renfrewshire..... 118
- Cathlaw pond, West Lothian..... 213, 219
- Catrine House, Catrine, Ayrshire..... 124
- Catrine reservoirs, Catrine, Ayrshire ..... 129
- Catslackburn, ?Selkirkshire ..... 84
- Catterthun, Angus, near Brechin..... 101
- Causeyhead, Fife..... 140
- Cavens Pond, Kirkbean, Kirkcudbrightshire143
- Cawdor, Nairnshire ..... 101
- Ceres Pond, Ceres, Fife..... 68
- Challoch Dam, Wigtownshire..... 138
- Chalmerston, which lies at the south east end  
 of Blairdrummond Moss, Stirlingshire 150
- Champfleurie, West Lothian ..... 118
- Chanonry, Fortrose, Rossshire ..... 106
- Chapel Farm, Moffat..... 215
- Chapelhall, Lanarkshire ..... 189
- Chapelton, Lanarkshire ..... 210
- Chapleton, ?Ayrshire ..... 144
- Chesthill Pond, Perthshire..... 120
- Chesthill, Perthshire ..... 98
- Chirnside Bridge, Chirnside, Berwickshire 83
- Chirnside Mill Pond, Berwickshire..... 86
- Chirnside, Berwickshire..... 77
- Chisholm pond, near Borthwickbrae 212, 218
- Clachaig dam, Sandbank, Argyll ..... 172
- Clackmannan, Clackmannanshire..... 172
- Clarach Loch, Dinnet, Aberdeenshire..... 121
- Clarack, ?Aberdeenshire ..... 120

- Clarencefield, Ruthwell, Dumfriesshire,  
curling pond at .....177
- Clauchrie Dam, Wigtownshire .....138
- Claydub Lake, Douglas, Lanarkshire .....141
- Clayholes, Partick, Glasgow .....125
- Claythorn .....126
- Cleikhimin Loch, Shetland .....159
- Clerkland Bog .....125
- Clermiston House, Edinburgh .....193
- Clews, Ayrshire .....61
- Clifton Hall, Midlothian .....193
- Clifton Loch, Kirkbean, Kirkcudbrightshire  
.....145
- Clonhie, Dumfriesshire.....209
- Clonhie, near Carronbridge .....195
- Closeburn Hall, Dumfriesshire .....195
- Cloyntie, Crosshill .....198
- Clugston Loch, Wigtownshire .....138
- Clunie Loch, Perthshire .....52
- Clunie,.....213, 219
- Clynelish, Brora, Sutherland .....111
- Coalston, East Lothian.....55
- Coates Curling Pond, Edinburgh .....81
- Coates Pond, Edinburgh .....42
- Cobbinshaw Loch, or Reservoir, Midlothian  
.....70
- Cockburnspath .....216
- Coilhallan, Stirlingshire.....67
- Coille Challan, Stirlingshire .....60
- Coillevraid, Argyll.....71
- Col. Scott's Pond on Harlaw Moor,  
Midlothian .....63
- Coldoch large pond, Coldoch, Stirlingshire  
.....150
- Coldstream Loch, Durrisdeer, Dumfriesshire  
.....157
- Coldstream Pond, Berwickshire .....102
- Colinsburgh, Fife .....111
- College Loch, Dumfries.....137
- Colliebhrad, Argyll.....89
- Colonel Cathcart's pond, Dalmellington,  
Ayrshire .....166
- Colzium, Dunbartonshire.....158
- Common Dam, Auchinleck, Ayrshire .....144
- Common Loch, Ayrshire .....61
- Compensation Loch of the Melrose District  
Lunacy Board, Melrose, Roxburghshire.97
- Conan Pond, ?Conon, Easter Ross .....52
- Cone Pond, Rossshire .....95
- Coodham Loch,.....45
- Coodham, by Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Mr  
Fairlie's artificial pond .....144
- Corbello, Ayrshire..... 144
- Cornton Pond, Stirlingsjire ..... 106
- Corrie Feragie, Braemar..... 178
- Corrie, Dumfriesshire..... 175
- Corsbie, Penninghame, Wigtownshire..... 177
- Corse Loch, Kirkcudbrightshire..... 146
- Corsebar Pond, Paisley ..... 38
- Corsehill pond, Ayrshire ..... 166
- Corseley Burn pond ..... 213, 218
- Corstorphine Meadows, Midlothian ..... 136
- Corstorphine Pond, Corstorphine, Midlothian  
..... 65
- Cortachy Pond, Cortachy, Angus..... 78
- Cortes, Aberdeenshire..... 99
- Corwar Pond, Barrhill, Ayrshire ..... 168
- Cotton curling pond, Perthshire ..... 177
- Cotton Loch, Perthshire ..... 135
- Coubrough Dam, ?Stirlingshire ..... 93
- Coulhill Pond, Rossshire..... 87
- Coulter Pond, Coulter, Lanarkshire ..... 96
- Coupar Angus ..... 206
- Coupar Angus, Perthshire ..... 183
- Covington..... 112, 203
- Cow Park, Dunblane, Perthshire ..... 98
- Cow Park, Dunblane, Perthshire, new pond at  
..... 156
- Cowbyres, Hawick, Roxburghshire ..... 171
- Cowden Pond, Midlothian ..... 207
- Cowden, Clackmannanshire..... 53
- Cowden, Clackmannanshire..... 211
- Cowdenbeath, Fife ..... 89
- Cowdenknowes, Earlston..... 202
- Cowglen Pond, near Glasgow ..... 77
- Craig Loch, Colmonell, Ayrshire..... 127
- Craig's Brickfield dam, Paisley ..... 141
- Craigbrae Flush, Ayrshire ..... 128
- Craigburn Lakes, Lanarkshire..... 141
- Craigdow Loch, Ayrshire..... 128
- Craigellachie Pond, Ballindalloch, Banffshire  
..... 111
- Craigend Pond, Stirlingshire ..... 153
- Craigend, Muiavonside, ..... 58
- Craigengillan, Dalmellington..... 202
- Craigens ..... 188
- Craigenvoch, Glenluce, Wigtownshire .. 163
- Craigenvoch. .... 139
- Craighall Dam, Renfrewshire ..... 140
- Craighall, Carnell, Ayrshire ..... 168
- Craighlaw, Kirkcowan, Wigtownshire..... 108
- Craigie ..... 32
- Craigieburn, Libberton, Lanarkshire..... 201
- Craigiehill Ice, Perthshire ..... 113

## *Curling Ponds*

Craigielands, Beattock.....	46
Craigielands, Beattock, Dumfriesshire ....	172, 182
Craiglockhart Deep Pond, Edinburgh.....	89
Craiglockhart Hospital, Edinburgh.....	193
Craiglockhart, Edinburgh .....	85, 90
Craigmaddie.....	117
Craigmadie, Stirlingshire.....	117
Craigmillar Park, Edinburgh, Midlothian.	172
Craigmillar, Edinburgh.....	215
Craigs Quarry, Corstorphine, Midlothian...	67
Craigston, Lugar, Ayrshire .....	156
Craigton Pond, ? Dunbartonshire .....	60
Craigtoun Park, Fife.....	203
Craigturra, Tynron, Dumfriesshire .....	101
Crail, Fife.....	194
Crailoch, Ayrshire .....	198
Cramond, Edinburgh, Midlothian.....	172
Cran Bog, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbrightshire	146
Crannaich, Lawers, Perthshire.....	152
Crathes Castle, Kincardineshire .....	176
Craufurdland Loch.....	46
Crawford Priory, Fife.....	111
Crawford, Lanarkshire .....	90, 188
Crawfordjohn, Lanarkshire.....	142
Crawfordjohn, Lanarkshire.....	143
Crawfordland Loch, Fenwick, Ayrshire ...	128
Crawhill Pond, West Lothian .....	56
Creamarich Pond, Perthshire .....	73
Creebank, Bargrennan .....	216
Creoch Loch, New Cumnock, Ayrshire ...	128
Crianlarich Curling Pond, Perthshire.....	107
Crieff.....	49
Crimond, Aberdeenshire.....	200
Croftmuir, Kirkmichael, Perthshire .....	73
Cromar House Pond, Tarland, Aberdeenshire .....	93
Cromarty .....	202
Cromarty, concrete pond .....	203
Cromlix, Perthshire, near Dunblane, House Loch .....	182
Crosbie Pond, Crosbie, Wes Kilbride.....	39
Crossburn Pond, Peeblesshire.....	76
Crossgates Pond, Crossgates, Fife .....	43, 53
Crossgates Reservoir, Fife .....	81
Crosshill Pond, Lanarkshire .....	137
Crosslaw Burn, Moffat .....	213, 218
Crossmichael, Kirkcudbrightshire ....	120, 148
Crowbyres.....	171
Croy Pond, Invernessshire .....	109
Croy Pond, Stirlingshire .....	75
Croy, Dunbartonshire .....	173

Culcabock Pond, Inverness.....	64
Culcreuch Mill Pond, one mile NNW of Fintry, Stirlingshire .....	69
Culdees, Perthshire.....	197
Culhorn, Stranraer, Wigtownshire .....	151
Cullaloe Loch, Fife .....	75
Cullen House Private Pond, Banffshire ...	105
Culrush.....	72, 89
Cult Loch, Whitburn, West Lothian.....	64
Cult Pond, Whitburn, West Lothian.....	163
Cultezeoun pond, Maybole, Ayrshire .....	182
Cultoquhey, Perthshire.....	197
Culzean, Ayrshire.....	124
Cumbernauld, Stirlingshire .....	112
Cummertrees, Dumfriesshire .....	110
Cumnock, Ayrshire .....	156
Cunninghamhead Meadow, Ayrshire .....	116
Curlingmire, East Kilbride.....	184
Curlingwater Loch, Kirkcudbrightshire...	120
Cushnie, Aberdeenshire .....	121

## *D*

Dabton Loch, Thornhill.....	216
Dailly, Ayrshire.....	168
Dalbeattie Pond, Dalbeattie .....	51
Dalbeattie, a loch at, Kirkcudbrightshire .	142
Dalcross.....	204
Dalgarven Dam, Kilwinning, Ayrshire ....	165
Dalgig Moss, New Cumnock.....	159
Dalginross, .....	207
Dalguise Pond, Perthshire .....	81
Dalhousie, Midlothian.....	103
Dalinelongart pond, Sandbank, Argyll .....	172
Daljarrock dam, Colmonell, Ayrshire.....	165
Dalkeith Pond.....	47
Dalkeith, Howlands Park .....	205
Dall.....	206
Dall, Perthshire.....	97
Dall, Perthshire, artificial wooden rink....	185
Dalmahoy Pond.....	50
Dalmally, Argyll .....	69
Dalmellington Pond, Ayrshire .....	148
Dalmoak, Dunbartonshire .....	204
Dalmuir Dam, Dunbartonshire.....	117
Dalnaglair Pond, Angus .....	103
Dalpeddar Loch, Sanquhar, Dumfriesshire	149
Dalreoch, Dunbartonshire .....	155
Dalry Pond, Dalry, Ayrshire .....	66
Dalry pond, Dalry, Kirkcudbrightshire ....	167
Dalrympleston Loch, Ayrshire.....	52, 147
Dalrymplston, Ochiltre.....	52
Dalscalpin Loch, Wigtownshire.....	138

Dalsmuir, presumably Dalmuir, Dunbartonshire .....	42	Douglas Castle Loch, Douglas.....	113
Dalswinton [Loch], Dumfriesshire .....	148	Douglas Water, Lanarkshire, below Sandilands .....	141
Dalwhinnie,.....	42	Dougliehill, Port Glasgow.....	198
Dalwhinnie, ?Invernessshire.....	132	Doone Ice, Doone, Perthshire .....	95
Dam Croft, Wigtownshire .....	177	Dowcate pond .....	177
Damhead, Carnell, Ayrshire .....	203	Draffan Moss, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire	132
Damside, near Aberuthven .....	197	Dreadnought Pond, Callendar .....	216
Darnaway, Moray .....	74	Dreghorn, Ayrshire .....	189
Darnhall, Peeblesshire .....	174	Druid Loch, Newbridge, Midlothian.....	163
Darnhunch reservoir, Ayrshire .....	141	Drum, Midlothian.....	39
Darnley House, Nitshill, Glasgow .....	126	Drumae, ?Perthshire.....	87
Darvel Poon, Darvel, Ayrshire .....	144	Drumalbon, Carmichael, Lanarkshire.....	142
Davidson's Mains, Edinburgh .....	193	Drumblade, Aberdeenshire .....	119
Dawick Pond, Dawick, Peeblesshire .....	37	Drumbowie Loch, Colmonell .....	216
Dawyck .....	37	Drumcrieff, Dumfriesshire.....	113
Dead Man's Pond, Largs, Ayrshire .....	145	Drumdryan .....	153
Dean's Crook .....	185	Drumellie Loch .....	114
Deans Oil Works, West Lothian.....	192	Drumfork Loch, Perthshire .....	93
Deanside Loch, Cardross, Dunbartonshire	153	Drumlanford Loch, Barrhill, Ayrshire .....	164
Delgatie Lake, Aberdeenshire .....	177	Drumlie Meadow, near Denny, Stirlingshire .....	147
Delph Wood , Clackmannanshire,.....	34	Drumlochie pond, Perthshire .....	155
Delvine Pond, .....	37	Drumlochy Pond, Auchterarder, Perthshire .....	153, 155
Denny Leslie Park, Denny, Strilingshire ...	99	Drummond Castle Pond.....	36
Denny Pond, Denny.....	58	Drummond Loch, Perthshire, or Pond .....	100
Denork, Fife.....	204	Drummore Pond, Stirlingshire .....	73
Deuchny Wood, Kinnoull, Perthshire..	62, 85, 163	Drummurran, Maybole, Ayrshire.....	182
Devol, Port Glasgow.....	198	Drumore Pond, Stirlingshire .....	59, 73
Dingwall Pond .....	41	Drumour, Perthshire.....	90
Dingwall Pond, Easter Ross .....	79	Drumpellier Pond, Lanarkshire.....	56
Dinmurchie .....	216	Drumshang High Dam, Ayrshire .....	164
Dinnet, Aberdeenshire .....	120	Drumshangan Pond, Gatehuse, Kirkcudbrightshire .....	163
Dirleton Pond.....	53	Drumshanger Loch, Gatehuse, Kirkcudbrightshire .....	145
Dirleton, East Lothian.....	171	Drumshore Muir Pond, West Lothian.....	152
Disdow, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbrightshire ..	145	Drumshorland,.....	34
Dollar Artificial, Dollar, Clackmannanshire .....	110	Drumtoden? pond, Perthshire .....	153
Dollar, Clackmannanshire, Lower Sheardale .....	187	Drymen Curling Pond .....	49
Dolphinton, Peeblesshire .....	190	Duchally Mill, Blackford .....	187
Donald's Wood, Paisley .....	199	Duckburn Park, Dunblane, Perthshire.....	156
Doon Loch, ?Kirkcudbrightshire .....	92	Duddingston Loch, Edinburgh.....	158
Doonbank Farm, Alloway .....	210	Duddingston Pond, Midlothian .....	171
Doonside, Alloway .....	198	Duddingston, Midlothian, artificial ponds	171
Dores, Invernessshire.....	201	Duke of Roxburghe's Pond, ?Floors, Kelso .....	116
Dormont Dalton, Dumfriesshire .....	92	Dull, Perthshire .....	105, 196
Dornoch Dam, ?Perthshire.....	68	Dullatur .....	195
Dornock, Dumfriesshire .....	171	Dumbarton Private Pond.....	40
Dougalsburn Loch .....	94		
Dougalston Loch.....	33		
Douglas artificial, Lanarkshire .....	136		

Dumbarton, Dunbartonshire, rectangular curling pond .....	183
Dumbraxhill Loch, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire .....	132
Dun Curling Pond, Angus.....	105
Dun's Dish Pond.....	105, 204
Dun's Dish, Angus.....	94
Dunalastair Pond, Tummell Bridge, Perthshire .....	83
Dunbar, East Lothian .....	190
Dunbarney.....	187
Dunblane Old Pond.....	42
Dunblane, Perthshire, a new pond .....	151
Duncanlaw Pond, East Lothian.....	99
Dundaff, Stirlingshire .....	155
Dundas Castle Loch, West Lothian .....	101
Dundas, West Lothian .....	77
Dundee Pond, Dundee, .....	43
Dundee, Angus .....	123
Dunduff Loch, Ayrshire.....	164
Dunearn Loch, Fife.....	212
Duneaton Water, Crawfordjohn, Lanarkshire .....	172
Duneaton Water, Sanquhar, Dumfriesshire	172
Dunfermline Artificial Pond, Fife.....	151
Dunfermline Pond.....	55
Dungarhill, Perthshire.....	196
Dungavel House, Lanarkshire, the boating pond .....	137
Dunino pond, Fife.....	186
Dunlop, Ayrshire, on the farm of Templehouse.....	155
Dunmore Gardens, ornamental pond, Stirlingshire .....	118
Dunmore Pond, Dunmore, Stirlingshire ....	43
Dunmore Pond, Faskally, Pitlochry, Perthshire .....	105
Dunmurchie .....	216
Dunnikier Pond, Dunnikier House, Fife ....	51
Dunollie Beg Loch, Oban, Argyl.....	181
Dunoon Argyle Park.....	40
Dunoon, Argyll.....	124
Dunoon, Argyll,.....	185
Duns .....	214
Duns Castle Pond, Berwickshire .....	82
Dunsinane Loch, Perthshire.....	65
Dunskey Loch, Wigtownshire .....	175
Duntocher, Dunbartonshire .....	118
Duntreath, Stirlingshire .....	90
Duntuim Pond, Aberfeldy, Perthshire .....	72
Durie House Pond, Fife .....	135
Durie Pond, Leven.....	112

Durie Pond, Leven, Fife.....	135
Durry Loch, near Campbeltown, Argyll ..	181
Dyce, Aberdeenshire, artificial pond .....	174
Dyke Lakes , Carmichael, Lanarkshire ....	142
Dykedale, ?Stirlingshire.....	80
Dykehead, Lanarkshire .....	191

**E**

Eaglesham Pond, Eaglesham, Renfrewshire	67
Earlston .....	210
Earlston Loch, Kirkcudbrightshire.....	147
Earlston Pond, Berwickshire.....	69
Earnock, Hamilton, Lanarkshire .....	131
East End Loch, Newtonmore, Invernessshire .....	107
East End Pond, Dunfermline.....	136
East Linton, East Lothian.....	118
East Mill Pond, Auchterarder, Perthshire	160
East Preston Pond, Kirkbean, Kirkcudbrightshire .....	145
Easter Smithston, Mauchline, Ayrshire ...	158
Eddleston, Peeblesshire.....	53, 174
Edgelaw, Midlothian.....	100
Edinchip Pond, Edinchip, Balquhidder, Perthshire .....	79
Edinchip, Perthshire .....	72
Edingham farm, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire .....	175
Edradynate, Perthshire .....	74
Edzell curling pond, Angus.....	185
Edzell, Angus.....	105
Eglinton Flushes, Eglinton, Ayrshire.....	117
Eglinton or Dirrans Pond, Eglinton Castle, Ayrshire.....	63
Eglinton Pond, Eglinton, Ayrshire ....	52, 63
Eglinton Street.....	215
Eildon Pond, Roxburghshire .....	140
Eldrig Loch, Stirlingshire.....	154
Elgin Pond, Moray .....	103
Elgin, Moray .....	185
Ellon Pond, Ellon, Aberdeenshire.....	79
Ellrig Loch, Slamannan, Stirlingshire.....	149
Elrig, near Mochrum Loch, Wigtownshire	38
Elsic, ?Rossshire .....	119
Elvanfoot, Lanarkshire.....	124, 187
Enoch Pond, Wigtownshire.....	119
Erncrogo Loch, Kirkcudbrightshire .....	78
Errol, Perthshire .....	157
Erskine, Renfrewshire .....	199
Esk Mills artificial pond, Midlothian.....	171
Eskdale Pond, Roxburghshire .....	77
Eskdalemuir, .....	195

Eskrigg, Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire.....	87
Ethie Castle.....	206
Ettrick Bridge, Selkirkshire .....	179
Ettrick, Selkirkshire .....	119
Evenie Pond, Angus.....	68
Ewieside, Cockburnspath, Berwickshire ..	179

**F**

Fail Loch.....	113
Fair Muir, Dundee, Angus .....	185
Fairburn, Rossshire .....	91, 170
Fairburn, Rossshire, pond beside the Orrin	91, 170
Fairfield pond, Ayrshire .....	166
Fairyhill, Ayr, Ayrshire .....	174
Fairywell Loch, near Auchincruive, Ayrshire .....	129
Falbae Loch, Parton, Kirkcudbrightshire .	138
Faldonside, Roxburghshire .....	80
Falkirk Artificial Ponds, Stirlingshire	150, 151
Falkirk Pond.....	43
Falkirk Ponds, newly made on Falkirk Moor .....	150
Falkland Myre, or Common, Falkland, Fife .....	135
Falkland, Fife.....	107
Falklandwood Farm Falkland, Fife.....	135
Fannyside, Stirlingshire .....	58
Farden .....	180
Fardendow Loch, Colmonell, Ayrshire ....	165
Fardle of Bread Bog, K.....	131
Farendon Loch, Girvan, Ayrshire .....	165
Farlebread, Kilmarnock .....	131
Faskally, Pitlochry, Perthshire.....	93, 105
Fauldhouse, West Lothian .....	191
Fearn, Easter Ross .....	204
Fearn, or Fern, Angus .....	211
Fell Loch, Wigtownshire .....	138
Fellcroft Loch, Rerrick, Kirkcudbrightshire .....	207
Fence Dyke Loch, Irvine .....	159
Fencedyke Loch, near Boutreehill, near Irvine .....	130
Fern Pond, Angus .....	103
Fernan Pond, Perthshire.....	81
Fettercairn Pond, Kincardineshire .....	119
Fettes College, Edinburgh, Midlothian.....	183
Finavon Pond, Angus.....	98
Findo Gask Pond, Perthshire .....	108
Fingask Castle Pond, Fingask, Perthshire ..	59
Fingask Pond, Perthshire .....	134
Finlaystone, Renfrewshire .....	199
Fintray, Aberdeenshire.....	119
Fintry, .....	119
Fintry, Stirlingshire .....	156
Flemington Pond, Lanarkshire .....	67
Fochabers .....	79, 187
Fodston, Renfrewshire .....	99
Fonab, Pitlochry .....	196
Fordoun Pond, Kincardineshire .....	121
Forest Yarrow Pond, Selkirkshire.....	99
Forfar Loch, .....	50
Forfar Pond, Forfar, Angus .....	71
Forgandenny Pond, Perthshire .....	112
Forgue Pond, Aberdeenshire.....	86
Forkins Lake, Lanarkshire .....	141
Forneth Pond, Perthshire.....	113
Forrestfield, Lanarkshire.....	82
Forrethill pond, Fife .....	182
Fort Augustus.....	201
Fort William, Invernessshire.....	68
Fort William, Invernessshire, pond at the market stance.....	179
Forteviot, Perthshire.....	69
Fortissat Pond, near Kirk o' Shotts, Lanarkshire.....	93
Fortrose, Rossshire, old curling pond, Raddery Road.....	177
Fothringham Pond, Inverarity, Angus.....	122
Foulden, Berwickshire .....	75
Fountainhill, Aberdeen.....	216
Fountainwell.....	208
Fowlis, Rossshire .....	94
Frankfield Loch, Stepps, Lanarkshire .....	130
Frankfield, Stepps, Lanarkshire .....	189
Friars Vennel, Dumfries, Dumfriesshire..	173
Friarton Pond.....	39
Friockheim, Angus.....	198
Fullwoodhead Pond, Beith, Ayrshire.....	129
Fulwood, Ayrshire .....	144
Fushie Pond, Midlothian .....	84
Fushiebridge, Midlothian.....	205
Fyvie Pond, Aberdeenshire .....	106
Fyvie, Aberdeenshire .....	175

**G**

Gadloch .....	33
Gados Loch, ?Stirlingshire.....	116
Gailes Loch, near Troon.....	128
Gala Pond, Galashiels, Selkirkshire.....	76
Galashiels .....	44
Gallowdub, Auchterarder, Perthshire .....	160
Gallowhill pond.....	182

Gargunnoch Pond, Gargunnoch, Stirlingshire .....	70	Glenalmond, Perthshire.....	71
Garlieston.....	191	Glenamour, Wigtownshire .....	139
Garnock, Water or River.....	163	Glenarklet Pond, Stirlingshire.....	110
Garpit pond, Garpit, Scotsraig .....	210	Glenbuck .....	210
Garrionhaugh, Dalserf, Lanarkshire .....	159	Glenbuck, Ayrshire .....	48
Garrochar pond, Wigtownshire .....	177	Glenburnhall Pond, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire .....	139
Garscube Dam, .....	49	Glencarse, Perthshire .....	197
Garscube, Dumbartonshire, two rectangular curling ponds .....	185	Glencorse, Midlothian.....	205
Garth Pond, Perthshire.....	101	Glendevon, Perthshire .....	59
Gartincaber, Perthshire .....	206	Glendevon, Winchburgh .....	192
Gartlee, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.....	82	Glendoick Ice, Perthshire.....	113
Gartmore Ice, Gartmore.....	83	Gleneagles, Perthshire.....	122
Gartmorn, Clackmannanshire .....	213, 219	Glenellridge, West L./Stirling? .....	70
Gartshore House Pond, Lanarkshire .....	90	Glenfarg, Perthshire .....	88
Garvald, East Lothian .....	190	Glengall, by Ayr, Ayrshire.....	127
Gate Loch, Dumfriesshire.....	149	Glengarry, Invernesshire .....	101
Gateside Lakes, Douglas, Lanarkshire .....	141	Glengloy pond, Invernesshire.....	69, 180
Gateside, Ayr .....	129	Glenleven-ond, ? near Leven, Fife.....	51
Gattaway .....	187	Glenlivet, Banffshire .....	119
Gattonside, Roxburghshire .....	158	Glenlogan, Sorn .....	178
Ged Loch, Capenoch, Dumfriesshire.....	149	Glenorchy Pond, Perthshire .....	84
Genoch pond, Wigtownshire .....	167	Glenprosen, Angus.....	186
Georgefield Pond, ?Berwickshire .....	72	Glenshee, Angus .....	121
Georgefield, Earlston, .....	210	Glentirramuir.....	192
Gifford Ice Rinks, Gifford, East Lothian....	92	Glentisset, Loch of, Pettinain.....	214
Gill [The], Wigtownshire.....	166	Gogoside Pond, Largs, Ayrshire .....	145
Gilmourton Loch, Crofthead Farm, Avondale, Lanarkshire .....	137	Golspie, Sutherland.....	80
Girtridge dam, Dundonald, Ayrshire .....	127	Gorbals Gravitation Co.'s dams, Renfrewshire .....	140
Girvan, Ayrshire, on Houdston Hill .....	165	Gorbals Water Works, ?Renfrewshire ..	58
Gladsmuir Pond, East Lothian .....	62	Gordon Castle, Moray.....	79, 187
Gladsmuir, East Lothian .....	190	Gosford,.....	35
Glamis.....	44	Gourock.....	54, 203
Glasgow Real Ice Skating Palace .....	179	Gourock, the Copper mine pond.....	212, 218
Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum.....	203	Govan Pond.....	54
Glasgow Waterworks, Renfrewshire .....	76	Gowlands, Colmonell, Ayrshire.....	181
Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Crossmyloof .....	173	Grandtully .....	97
Glass Pond, Aberdeenshire .....	87	Grandtully, Perthshire .....	97, 196
Glassford Bridge, Lanarkshire.....	210	Grangehill Pond, Beith, Ayrshire.....	98
Glassford Mill Dam .....	46	Grangemouth, Stirlingshire .....	97
Glassford, Lanarkshire.....	134, 191	Grant's Loch, Aberdeenshire .....	101
Glebe, Broughton, Peeblesshire.....	128	Grantown on Spey, Invernesshire.....	68
Glen.....	59	Grantown on Spey, Invernesshire, tarmac pond.....	175
Glen Clova Hotel Loch, Angus .....	193	Grantully Curling Club, Perthshire .....	97
Glen Loch, Renfrewshire.....	104	Grassyards Loch, Hightae .....	209
Glen Moss, Kilmacolm.....	73, 104	Gray House, Angus .....	199
Glen Nev is, Lochaber, Invernesshire .....	88	Grayshall Curling Pond, Bathgate, West Lothian .....	155
Glen Nevis, Lochaber, Invernesshire .....	107	Greenan Loch, .....	34
Glen Queich, Angus.....	193	Greenhall .....	118
Glen Too, Kirkcudbrightshire.....	158, 161		

*Curling Ponds*

Greenhead Pond, Wishaw, Lanarkshire.....	109
Greenhead, Cluny, Fife.....	209
Greenlaw, Berwickshire .....	79
Greenloaning Pond, Perthshire .....	152
Greenloaning, Perthshire, new pond.....	157
Greenock Dyke Pond, Ayrshire.....	62
Greenock Pond, Greenock.....	59
Greenock Water, Muirkirk, Ayrshire .....	168
Greens, Lanarkshire.....	205
Greenside Pond, Muirkirk .....	64
Grimmet Loch, Ayrshire.....	128
Grizzlefield pond, Earlston.....	210
Groatholm, Dalgarnven, Kilwinning, Ayrshire .....	165
Gullane Links, the Loch, .....	35
Gurgedyke, Methlick, Aberdeenshire.....	207
Guthrie, Angus.....	67

**H**

Haddington Pond .....	37
Haddo House Pond, Aberdeenshire .....	84
Hafton farm, Auchenclochan.....	108
Haining, Selkirk, .....	56
Halbert's Bog, Borestone, Stirlingshire... 114, 151	
Halleaths Loch, Lochmaben, Dumfriesshire .....	143
Hamilton Haugh, Hamilton, Lanarkshire .	175
Hamilton Pond, Hamilton .....	37
Hamilton, Lanarkshire .....	133
Harcus pond, Eddleston .....	213, 219
Hare Loch, ?Perthshire .....	114
Hare Myre, Perthshire.....	62
Hare park, Curling Hall, Largs, Ayrshire .	145
Harelaw Pond,.....	43
Hare Moss, Skirling, Peeblesshire .....	129
Haremyres, East Kilbride, Lanarkshire .....	86
Haremyres, Lanarkshire.....	86, 136
Harley Pond, Midlothian .....	50
Harrietfield,.....	204
Harrietfield, Perthshire .....	176
Hart Loch, Maybole, Ayrshire.....	166
Harthill, Lanarkshire.....	189
Hartwood, Lanarkshire .....	191
Harvieston Castle, Clackmannanshire .....	155
Hassendean, Roxburghshire .....	68
Hatton Castle .....	200
Hatton Pond, ?West Lothian.....	62
Haughton House, .....	187
Haughton Pond, Vale of Alford, Aberdeenshire .....	100
Hawick Curling Pond, .....	42

Hawick, Roxburghshire, curling pond, dry in summer .....	183
Hawkhead Lunatic Asylum, near Paisley, Renfrewshire .....	169
Haymarket Ice Rink, Edinburgh, Midlothian .....	174
Haymouth Loch, Galston, Ayrshire .....	127
Heart Loch, near Maybole .....	209
Heather Loch, Ballathie, Perthshire .....	132
Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire, rectangular curling pond .....	183
Helentongate, Symington, Ayrshire.....	176
Hen Poo', Duns .....	36
Henderland, Yarrow, Selkirkshire .....	108
Henderson Row Pond, Edinburgh.....	77
Herbertshire, pond near, Stirlingshire .....	150
Heriot. Midlothian.....	109
Heriot's School, Edinburgh,.....	125
Hermard, West Calder, West Lothian ....	104
Hessilhead, near Beith.....	200
High Bents dam, Minnigaff, Wigtownshire .....	166
Highland CC artificial pond, Inverness, Invernessshire.....	172
Highlees Loch, Dundonald, Ayrshire .....	129
Hill of Blackbank, Fingask, Perthshire ....	134
Hill of Tarvit, Fife.....	194
Hill's Loch, Dumfriesshire .....	171
Hillhead Bog, Kilmarnock .....	114
Hillhead Dam, Leadhills, Lanarkshire ....	143
Hillhead dam, Woodhead lead mine, Carsphairn, Kirkcudbrightshire.....	166
Hillhead Loch, Ayrshire.....	180
Hillhead Pond near Strathallan Castle, Perthshire .....	150
Hillhead Reservoir, Lanarkshire .....	173
Hillhead, Kilmarnock.....	131
Hilliesland Pond, Roxburghshire .....	117
Hillsgill Knowe .....	203
Hillyland Pond, Perth.....	71, 76
Hillyland, Perth .....	76
Hogganfield.....	54
Hole Pond, ?Dunbartonshire .....	116
Hole Pond, Greenock, Renfrewshire.....	117
Holeton Hill, Orwell, Kinrossshire .....	113
Hollybush Pond, Ayrshire.....	135
Hollycot, Lasswade, Midlothian .....	174
Holmes, Galston, Ayrshire.....	164
Holytown, Lanarkshire.....	88, 111
Homestone, near Campbeltown, Argyll... 181	
Hope Terrace, Edinburgh.....	186
Hopetoun Pond, West Lothian .....	114



Househillmuir Dam, Renfrewshire .....	140
Houston Field, Houston, Renfrewshire .....	84
Houston Head Dam, Renfrewshire .....	68
Houston Head Loch, Houston, Renfrewshire .....	38
Houston Pond, Houston, West Lothian .....	55
Houston Wood pond, West Lothian .....	155
Houstonfield curling pond, Houston, Renfrewshire .....	169
Houstonhead .....	38
Howlet Pond, Airdrie, Lanarkshire .....	71
Humbie pond, Aberdour, Fife .....	181
Hundalee Caul, Jed Water, Jedburgh .....	186
Hundredacre Hill, Glasgow .....	130
Huntly Skating Pond, Huntly, Aberdeenshire .....	110
Huntly, .....	210
Hurlet Pond, The Hurlet, Renfrewshire .....	70
Hurlet, Renfrewshire .....	199
<b>I</b>	
Imrich Loch, Newtonmore .....	187
Inchbean, near Kilmarnock .....	46
Inchdairnie Pond, Inchdairne, Fife .....	58
Inchmartin Pond, Perthshire .....	136
Inchmartine ponds, Inchmartine House, Perthshire .....	171
Inchmartine, Perthshire .....	157
Inchture Pond, in grounds of Rossie Priory, Perthshire .....	104
Inchture Pond, Inchture, Perthshire .....	60
Inglis Green, Redhall, Slateford, Midlothian .....	65
Inglismaldie, Kincardineshire .....	85, 174
Innellan Pond .....	37
Innellan Wyndham, Dunoon, Argyll .....	80
Innerleithen .....	190
Innerytie, Perthshire .....	117
Insch Pond, Aberdeenshire .....	92
Intockhouse, Lanarkshire .....	204
Intockhouse, Lanarkshire, near Kirkfieldbank .....	184
Inveraray, Argyll .....	175, 185
Invercoe pond, Invernessshire .....	180
Inveresk, Midlothian .....	194
Invergarry, Invernessshire .....	180
Invergloy, Invernessshire .....	97
Inverkeilor, Angus .....	199
Inverkeithing, Fife .....	90
Inverkip, Renfrewshire .....	66
Inverloch Pond, Invernessshire .....	96
Invermay, Perthshire, near Dunning .....	103

Inverness Counties Lunatic Asylum .....	201
Invernetye Loch, near Perth .....	134
Inverurie, Aberdeenshire .....	74
Irvine, Auld Water Gang .....	179
Irvine, Bank Street .....	179
Italy Pond, Alloa, .....	35

**J**

Jamestown, Dumbartonshire .....	195
Janet's Moss, Galashiels .....	215
Jedburgh Curling Pond, Roxburghshire .....	96
Jenny Sharp's Moss, ?Berwickshire .....	116
Jenny Sharpe's Moss, Selkirkshire .....	119
Jericho Meadow, Dumfries .....	141
Jock's Thorn, Kilmaurs, Ayrshire .....	131
Johnsburn, Midlothian .....	111
Johnston Loch .....	33
Johnstonebridge, Dumfriesshire .....	184
Johnstounburn, Midlothian .....	193
Jordieland Loch, Kirkcudbrightshire .....	208
Justinhaugh, Angus .....	108

**K**

Kaim Hill .....	198
Keir Artificial Pond, Stirlingshire .....	134
Keir, Dunblane, Perthshire .....	107
Keir, Stirlingshire .....	107, 125, 134
Keith, Banffshire .....	73
Keithhall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire .....	78
Kelburn, Largs .....	187
Kelso Pond, .....	39
Keltneyburn, .....	206
Kelty Moss, Dunning, Perthshire .....	151
Kelvindock Ice, Glasgow .....	117
Kemback, Fife .....	194
Kemnay Rink, Aberdeenshire .....	113, 119
Kemnay, Aberdeenshire .....	119
Kenmore, Perthshire .....	85
Kennethmont Pond, Aberdeenshire .....	93
Kennoway .....	57
Kensington farm pond, East Kilpatrick, Dunbartonshire .....	173
keoch Pond, Thornhill, Perthshire .....	100
Keppen Curling Pond, Stirlingshire .....	80
Kepple Loch, Dungavel Lodge, Lanarkshire .....	137
Kerfield pond, Roxburghshire .....	186
Kerse Loch, Ayrshire .....	62
Kierhill, Midlothian .....	39
Kilbirnie Loch, .....	34
Kilconquhar Loch .....	35
Kilconquhar, Fife, artificial pond .....	203

Kildarroch Moss, Wigtownshire.....	178
Kildonan mill dam, Ayrshire .....	165
Kilgraston Ice, Perthshire .....	120
Kilgraston, Perthshire .....	163
Killearn Pond, Stirlingshire .....	151
Killearnan, Ross.....	202
Killin Pond, Perthshire .....	68
Killin, at the junction of the rivers Lochay and Dochart .....	211
Kilmarnock Water, Kilmarnock .....	125
Kilmarnock Pond, Dunbartonshire .....	66
Kilmaurs .....	46
Kilwhannel.....	198
Kilwinning New Loch, Ayrshire .....	138
Kimkerrock pond, Kirkbean, Kirkcudbrightshire.....	145
Kinaldy, Fife .....	194
Kinardochy, Perthshire .....	59
Kinbuck Muir, Perthshire .....	197
Kincairney Pond, Perthshire .....	71
Kincardine Castle, Perthshire .....	197
Kincardine, Fife .....	120
Kindrogan, Strathardle.....	186
Kinfauns Hill Pond .....	62
Kinfauns, Perthshire .....	125
King's Inch Pond, Renfrew, .....	44
King's Mire Loch, Perthshire .....	132
King's Park Farm, Stirling.....	123
Kingshaw Moss curling pond .....	178
Kingsmeadows Pond, Peebles, Peeblesshire	93
Kingsmills, Inverness, Invernessshire .....	102
Kingussie .....	201
Kingussie Curling Pond, Invernessshire .....	82
Kinkell Muir, Perthshire .....	160
Kinloch, Perthshire .....	196
Kinmount Loch, Dumfriesshire .....	105
Kinmundy House .....	200
Kinnaird Castle Lake, Angus.....	79
Kinnaird Castle Pond, Angus .....	93
Kinneil Pond, West Lothian .....	72
Kinnochtry Artificial Pond, Kinnochtry House, Perthshire.....	64
Kinnore Loch, Perthshire.....	120
Kinnoull Pond, Perthshire.....	85
Kinondochoy Loch, Perthshire .....	51
Kinross Artificial Pond, Kinrossshire.....	122
Kinross Pond, Kinrossshire .....	106
Kinross, Green Hotel, Kinrossshire, tarmac pond .....	179
Kippen.....	192
Kippen Curling Pond, Stirlingshire .....	74
Kippermuir Loch, Dunbartonshire.....	58

Kipperoch, Dnubartonshire .....	58
Kippielaw Pond, Roxburghshire .....	63
Kippilaw pond, Roxburghshire .....	186
Kirk Loch, Lochmaben, Dumfriesshire ..	121
Kirkbeanhead, Muirkirk.....	42
Kirkbride Pond, Anwoth, Kirkcudbrightshire .....	140
Kirkbride pond, Kirkcudbrightshire.....	148
Kirkburnhead .....	42
Kirkcarswell Loch, Rerrick, Kirkcudbrightshire .....	207
Kirkconnel, Dumfriesshire.....	149, 195
Kirkconnel, Dumfriesshire, the Loch Planting .....	175
Kirkhill Pond, Colmonell, Ayrshire.....	138
Kirkhill, Invernessshire.....	201
Kirkhope, Selkirkshire .....	106
Kirkhouse pond, Kirkbean, Kirkcudbrightshire .....	142
Kirkinch Pond, ?Angus.....	47
Kirkland Pond, Fife.....	38
Kirkland Pond, Fife.....	60
Kirkland Ponds, Leven, Fife .....	135
Kirkmabreck, Kirkcudbrightshire .....	146
Kirkmahoe, ?Dumfriesshire .....	149
Kirkmichael Pond, Kirkmichael House, Kirkmichael, Ayrshire.....	46
Kirknewton , West Lothian.....	110
Kirknewton H.....	101
Kirkoswald Pond, Ayrshire.....	122
Kirkpool, Penninghame, Wigtownshire...	180
Kirkton .....	188
Kirkton Dam, Neilston, Renfrewshire .....	140
Kirriemuir Pond, Angus .....	94
Kirtle Pond, Dumfriesshire .....	99
Knockaniddling Wood Pond, Kirkoswald	182
Knockendale, Symington, Ayrshire.....	166
Knockindale Loch , Symington, Ayrshire	147
Knocknallan Loch, Kirkcudbrightshire ..	166
Knocknalling.....	166
Knocknalling pond, Kirkcudbrightshire ..	168

## L

Ladies Cut, ?Camelon, Stirlingshire .....	71
Ladybank Artificial, Ladybank, Fife.....	88
Ladybank, Fife .....	41
Ladyinch Pond, Cupar, Fife .....	112
Ladykirk Quarry, Ayrshire.....	147
Laggan Bridge, Invernessshire.....	111
Laggan Curling Pond, Invernessshire .....	107
Lagnaman Pond, Glenluce, Wigtownshire	130
Lagniemawn Loch.....	130

- Lagrannoch, ?Perthshire .....107
- Laigh Common pond, East Kilbride .....181
- Laigh Hill Pond, Dunblane, Perthshire .....154
- Lairg, Sutherland .....93
- Lake of Menteith.....38
- Lamington, Lanarkshire.....188
- Lammermuir, Berwickshire, at  
     ?Longformacus .....107
- Lanark Loch, Lanarkshire.....86
- Lanark Muir pond, Lanarkshire .....152
- Lanark, artificial .....202
- Langholm Pond, Dumfriesshire .....91
- Langhouse Flush, Cumnock, Ayrshire .....130
- Langloch, Lanarkshire .....141
- Langrode Pond, West Lothian .....99
- Lanternhill Pond, ?Roxburghshire.....53
- Lanton Hill.....53
- Lanton Hill, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire 53, 93,  
     96, 120
- Lantonhill, ?Roxburghshire .....120
- Larbert Dam, Stirlingshire .....150
- Larbert Manse Pond, Strlingshire .....152
- Larbert,.....36
- Lare Pond, Glamis, Angus .....83
- Largo artificial pond, Largo, Fife .....174
- Largo Pond.....53
- Largs .....46
- Largs Hill Pond, Ayrshire.....80
- Lasswade Pond, Lasswade, Midlothian.....69
- Lauder, Berwickshire.....157, 183
- Laura Pond, Glamis, Abgus.....99
- Laurel Hall, Frew, near Kippen, Stirlingshire  
     .....151
- Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire .....82
- Laurieston Pond, Stirlingshire .....97
- Lawers, Perthshire .....37
- Lawhead, Lanarkshire.....205
- Lawton farm, Dundee .....185
- Leadhills, Lanarkshire .....123
- Leadloch, ?West Lothian .....91
- Leckie Fish Pond, Stirlingshire .....152
- Leckie Pond, near Gargunock, Stirlingshire  
     .....71
- Lees Loch, Ayrshire.....163
- Lennox .....54
- Lennoxtown .....192
- Lenzie Junction Pond, Dunbartonshire.....156
- Leslie.....194
- Leslie Park, Denny, Stirlingshire.....79
- Letterpin, Ayrshire.....176
- Lettrick, Cambuslang, Lanarkshire .....134
- Leuchars.....45
- Leuchars Lodge, Leuchars, Fife..... 134
- Leven..... 40
- Libberton ..... 192, 203
- Lightpipehall, Roxburghshire ..... 186
- Lignaman, Wigtownshire..... 139
- Lilliesleaf Pond, Berwickshire..... 109
- Lilly Loch..... 120
- Lily Loch, West Lothian ..... 120
- Lilybank artificial pond, Glasgow,  
     Lanarkshire..... 172
- Lilybank, Pond, Glasgow..... 66
- Lime Pond, Crianlarich, Argyll..... 71
- Limekillburn Loch, Hamilton ..... 115
- Limekilnburn, Thornyhill, Lanarkshire ... 133
- Linderston Pond, Renfrewshire..... 56
- Lindertis ..... 56
- Lindertis, Angus..... 116
- Lindores Loch ..... 36
- Lindston Loch, Dalrymple, Ayrshire ..... 130
- Linfairn Loch, Ayrshire ..... 168
- Linfern..... 168
- Linkfield Pond, ?Renfrewshire ..... 86
- Linlithgow Artificial Rink, Linlithgow.... 157
- Linlithgow Loch..... 37
- Linn House, near Dalry, Ayrshire..... 124
- Lintrathen Pond, Angus ..... 99
- Lithtillum Loch. .... 76
- Little Denny Pond, Denny, Stirlingshire.... 86
- Little Denny Pond, Stirlingshire ..... 68
- Little Denny, Stirlingshire ..... 58
- Little Dronley fed by L Burn , ..... 199
- Little Eldrig Loch, Wigtownshire ..... 139
- Little Orchy, Dalmally, Argyll..... 95
- Littledern, Berwickshire ..... 103
- Livingstone, West Lothian..... 83
- Loch Ard, Aberfoyle, Perthshire..... 67
- Loch Ardinning ..... 32, 61
- Loch Assipol, Mull, Argyll..... 159
- Loch Barr, Lanarkshire ..... 211
- Loch Blairs, Moray ..... 78
- Loch Bog, Perthshire..... 56, 76
- Loch Boy (Stormont Loch), Perthshire..... 76
- Loch Brack, Kirkcudbrightshire ..... 159
- Loch Brown, Ayrshire..... 62, 128
- Loch Connel Wigtownshire ..... 175
- Loch Corbie, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbrightshire  
     ..... 146
- Loch Dochart, Perthshire ..... 157
- Loch Doire nan Sgiath ..... 187
- Loch Dornal, Barrhill, Ayrshire..... 164
- Loch Dub, Blackdub Farm, Bridge of Allan,  
     Stirlingshire..... 135

Loch Eck.....	53	Loch Roie, Fife .....	89
Loch End, Colvend, Kirkcudbrightshire...	149	Loch Roy, Kirkcudbrightshire .....	145
Loch Eye curling pond, Fearn, Rossshire.	188	Loch Ruskie, .....	34
Loch Fad, Rothesay, Bute.....	66	Loch Skerrow, Kirkcudbrightshire .....	139
Loch Fail, Tarbolton, Ayrshire .....	113	Loch Sloy Curling Pond, Arrochar, Dunbartonshire.....	101
Loch Fergus, Kirkcudbrightshire.....	158	Loch Spalander, Ayrshire .....	128
Loch Flemington, ?Nairnshire .....	103	Loch Tillum, Berwickshire .....	76
Loch Fyne, Argyll.....	202	Loch Tromlee, Argyll .....	159
Loch Gibb, Wigtownshire .....	104	Loch Tulla, Argyll.....	109
Loch Glow, Fife.....	65	Loch Watson, Stirlingshire .....	148
Loch Green, Troon.....	32	Loch Watston, west Perthshire.....	51
Loch Hoppar, Dumfriesshire .....	159	Loch Wee, Kirkcudbrightshire.....	156
Loch Ken, Kirkcudbrightshire .....	159	Lochaber, Invernessshire, pond 2000 feet up W side of Ben Nevis .....	159
Loch Kindar, New Abbey, Kirkcudbrightshire .....	137	Lochan Spling, Aberfoyle, Stirlingshire ..	133
Loch Kinellan, Rossshire.....	99	Lochan, Dunoon, Argyll .....	96
Loch Lagan, Stirlingshire .....	63	Lochan-an-tairbh, Perthshire.....	74
Loch Laggan, Invernessshire .....	73	Lochandy, Perthshire .....	81
Loch Larickillie, Perthshire .....	98	Loch-an-Fshearrich, ?Inverness.....	73
Loch Leven .....	41	Lochaninnie, Anwoth, Kirkcudbrightshire	140
Loch Leven (Glenferness), Nairnshire .....	94	Lochan-meall-an-t-Suidhe, near Fort William .....	180
Loch Libo,.....	36	Loch-an-Roy, Invernessshire .....	69
Loch Lomond.....	50	Lochantreal, Sutherland .....	74
Loch Loskin, Argyll, near Dunoon.....	49	Lochardeanan, ?Stirlingshire .....	61
Loch Lubnaig, Perthshire .....	122	Lochardingan Loch, ?Stirlingshire.....	51
Loch Maberry, Wigtownshire.....	139	LochArdunin, Lanarkshire .....	86
Loch Magillie, Wigtownshire .....	175	Lochbar .....	42, 211
Loch Moan, Ayrshire/Kirkcudbrightshire	166	Lochbrown, Ayrshire .....	128
Loch More, Perthshire .....	50	Lochburn Loch, Maryhill, Glasgow.....	123
Loch Moy, Moyhall, Invernessshire .....	102	Lochburnfoot Reservoir, Hawick, Roxburghshire.....	175
Loch Muck.....	45	Lochcommon, Auchterarder, Perthshire ..	150
Loch Nahiemie, near Drumlanford House, Colmonnell, Ayrshire .....	165	Lochcote, West Lothian .....	61
Loch near Fichen, Largs, Ayrshire .....	144	Lochearnhead Pond, Perthshire.....	98
Loch o' the Lowes, Selkirkshire.....	159	Lochee, Dundee .....	199
Loch of Aboyne, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire	113	Lochee, Dundee, Angus .....	199
Loch of Barlockart, Glenluce, Wigtownshire .....	167	Lochenbreck Loch, Kirkcudbrightshire ..	146
Loch of Blain, ?Moray.....	103	Lochend [Loch], Lanarkshire,.....	48
Loch of Blair,.....	37	Lochend and Nitshill Pond, Renfrewshire .	76
Loch of Blairs .....	54	Lochend Loch, Ayrshire .....	127
Loch of Cluny, Perthshire.....	213, 219	Lochend, Kirkcudbrightshire/Dumfriesshire .....	51
Loch of Cree, Wigtownshire.....	167	Lochend, ?Colvend, Kirkcudbrightshire..	143
Loch of Eldrig, Wigtownshire .....	139	Lochend, Dunbartonshire.....	74
Loch of Farden, Colmonell, Ayrshire.....	164	Lochend, New Abbey .....	35
Loch of Larg, Wigtownshire.....	113	Lochgarry House, Perthshire.....	195
Loch of Lows, Perthshire.....	214, 219	Lochgelly Loch .....	59
Loch Ospidale, Skibo.....	185	Lochgelly Pond .....	39
Loch Park, Drummair, Moray .....	92	Lochhead, Dunfermline .....	64
Loch Park, near Hawick, Roxburghshire..	171	Loch-hill Loch, Buittle, Kirkcudbrightshire	70
Loch Rannoch.....	185		
Loch Roi, Torry, Fife.....	71		

- Lochintreel, Rossshire .....103  
 Lochlands, Arbroath. ....84  
 Lochlane, Ferntower, near Crieff, Perthshire  
 .....158  
 Lochlarigeelie, Perthshire .....73  
 Lochleggan, Kippen, Stirlingshire .....114  
 Lochmaben, tarmac rinks.....207  
 Lochmashinnis, Inverness.....68  
 Lochmill, Newburgh, Fife .....65  
 Lochmore, Perthshire.....154  
 Loch-na-Craig, Easter Ross .....76  
 Loch-na-Sanais, ?Invernessshire .....90  
 Lochnashannis, Inverness .....64, 90  
 Lochnatreil, Dornoch, Sutherland .....83  
 Lochnaw, Wigtownshire.....119  
 Lochpatrick Loch, Kirkpatrick Durham,  
 Kirkcudbrightshire .....138  
 Lochrennie, Anwoth, Kirkcudbrightshire.148  
 Lochrin Ice Pond, Edinburgh, Midlothian 174  
 Lochrin, Edinburgh.....54  
 Lochrutton Loch .....161  
 Lochrutton Loch, Kirkcudbrightshire 149, 161  
 Lochside Loch, New Cumnock, Ayrshire 127  
 Lochsloy, Dunbartonshire, near Arrochar .84  
 Lochton Loch, Ayrshire.....130  
 Lochy Park Bog, Kilmarnock .....140  
 Lochy Pond, Blairgowrie.....134  
 Lochy Pond, Blairgowrie, Perthshire 132, 134  
 Lockerby, Dumfriesshire .....143  
 Locksley Pond, Dunbartonshire .....114  
 Logan dam, Logan, Ayrshire .....168  
 Logan Pond, Wigtownshire .....121  
 Logan, Wigtownshire .....175  
 Logie Coldstone Pond, Aberdeenshire ....102  
 Logie Easter, Rossshire .....93  
 Logie Estate, Rossshire.....106  
 Logie Glebe, Pathfoot, Bridge of Allan,  
 Stirlingshire .....135  
 Logiealmond, Perthshire.....58  
 Logiebuchany .....79  
 Logiebuchnie, Moray/Nairn .....79  
 Logierait Pond, Logierait, Perthshire .....50  
 Logilbrichinie, Nairnshire .....98  
 Logrannoch, Callander, .....89  
 Logrannoch, Callendar, Perthshire .....89  
 London Road, Kilmarnock .....33  
 Long Loch, Lanarkshire.....132  
 Longbeoch Loch, Kirkcudbrightshire.....207  
 Longbowe Loch, Moray .....189  
 Longformacus Pond, Berwickshire .....109  
 Longhill Loch, Denny.....213, 219  
 Longridge Pond, ?West Lothian .....115  
 Lorne Curling Pond, Cove ..... 193  
 Lornie Pond, Errol, Perthshire ..... 67  
 Lornshill Pond, Clack/Stirling ..... 59  
 Loundsdale Dam, near Paisley ..... 49  
 Loundsdale Dam, Paisley..... 140  
 Loundsdale Pond, ?Paisley ..... 115  
 Low Dam, Leadhills, Lanarkshire..... 143  
 Low Glenamour, Wigtownshire..... 177  
 Lower Sheardale ..... 187  
 Lowes ..... 214, 219  
 Lowood, (Gala v. Melrose)..... 50  
 Luffness Loch, ..... 35  
 Lug, Thornhill, Stirlingshire ..... 89  
 Luggie Water, near Kirkintilloch, Lanarkshire  
 ..... 133  
 Luib Pond, Perthshire..... 102  
 Lumphanan, Aberdeenshire, a shallow water  
 pond, formed within the ditch of the Peel of  
 ..... 179  
 Lunden (or Lundin), Fife ..... 63  
 Lunderston ..... 56  
 Lunderstone curling pond, near Ardgowan,  
 Renfrewshire ..... 56, 184  
 Luss Pond, Dunbartonshire ..... 81  
 Luthriebank pond, Fife..... 182  
 Lydoch, Perthshire ..... 99  
 Lynedoch..... 99  
 Lynedoch Lodge, Perthshire ..... 163
- M**
- Macbiehill Pond, Peeblesshire ..... 65  
 Macduff, Banffshire ..... 156  
 Machan, Larkhall ..... 191  
 Mackie's Loch, Auchencairn ..... 208  
 Madderty ..... 47  
 Maderty Pond, Perthshire..... 47  
 Maggie's Park, Perth..... 212, 218  
 Mainholm, Ayr..... 126  
 Mains Loch, East Kilbride ..... 181  
 Mains of Collin, near Auchencairn ..... 208  
 Mains of Penninghame Loch, Wigtownshire  
 ..... 138  
 Major Chalmers' Private Pond, Stirlingshire  
 ..... 54  
 Malleny Pond, Balerno, Midlothian..... 111  
 Malt Land..... 185  
 Manor Slack Hass, Leadhills ..... 209  
 Manse Place Pond, Leven, Fife..... 136  
 Mansefield Pond, Stirlingshire..... 150  
 Marchmont, Berwickshire..... 190  
 Marfield Loch, near Newhall ..... 214  
 Market Muir Loch, Alyth, Perthshire ..... 115

Markinch, Fife .....	35	Mill Dam, Dumbarton .....	57
Marle pits, West Preston, Kirkbean, Kirkcudbrightshire .....	142	Mill Loch, Lochmaben .....	180
Marlee Loch, Perthshire .....	114, 196	Millars Loch .....	67
Marnoch Pond, Aberchirder, Banffshire ..	106	Millburn, Corstorphine, Midlothian .....	136
Marshallmark meadow, New Cumnock ...	159	Millenderdale , Lendalfoot, Ayrshire .....	193
Martnaham [Loch] .....	55	Millfarm Pond, near Ardrrossan .....	51
Marybank, Perthshire .....	204	Milliken Pond, Renfrewshire .....	117
Maryburgh, ?Easter Ross .....	55	Millport .....	34
Maryknow, Lochleven, Kinrossshire .....	72	Milngavie, Dumbartonshire .....	205
Maryloch, Kincardineshire .....	112	Milton Bog, Stirlingshire .....	149
Maryville, Lanarkshire .....	205	Milton Dam, Ayrshire .....	130
Mauchline, Ayrshire .....	155	Milton Dam, Stirlingshire .....	150
Mauchline, Ayrshire, tarmac pond .....	176	Milton Loch, Kirkcudbrightshire ....	159, 208
Mavisbank, near Lasswade .....	47	Milton of Forteviot, Perthshire .....	187
Maxwellton [Loch], Kirkcudbrightshire ...	148	Milton Pond, Maybole, Ayrshire .....	166
Maybole New Loch, Ayrshire .....	138	Milton, Strathardle, Perthshire .....	185
Mayfield, Edinburgh .....	74	Milton, Strathardle, Perthshire, rectangular curling pond .....	185
McFee's Dam, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire .....	163	Minnie, the, Peebles .....	211
Meadow Bog, Perthshire .....	89	Minnievey Tilework, new pond at, Dalmellington, Ayrshire .....	164
Meadowbank, Midlothian .....	54	Minto Curling Pond .....	215
Meadowbank, ?Midlothian .....	101	Mochrum Loch, Ayrshire .....	137
Meadowbank, Midlothian .....	67	Moffat, Dumfriesshire, artificial pond ....	173
Meadowhead, East Kilbride .....	201	Moncrieff, Near Bridge of Earn .....	42
Meadows, Edinburgh .....	176	Moncrieffe Pond, Perthshire .....	131
Megginch, Perthshire .....	47	Moneydie Pond, Perthshire .....	152
Meigle, Angus .....	170	Monifieth, Angus .....	119
Meikleholm Loch, Kirkmichael .....	209	Monkmyre, Bendochy, Perthshire .....	64
Meikleour, Perthshire .....	77	Monkton Mill Loch, Ayrshire .....	165
Meikleriggs Dam, Paisley .....	115	Monkton, Ayrshire .....	127
Meiklewood, Fenwick, Ayrshire .....	143	Monktonhall, Midlothian .....	91
Mein Pond, Peeblesshire .....	56	Monteviot, Roxburghshire .....	195
Meldalloch .....	201	Montgreenan, Ayrshire .....	124, 155
Mellochfoot, Tillycoultry .....	187	Montrave, Markinch, Fife .....	86
Melrose Pond .....	38, 97	Montrose Royal Lunatic Asylum .....	198
Melville Castle, Midlothian .....	124	Montrose, Angus, curling pond beside Dorward House of Refuge .....	183
Melville Pond, Fife .....	110	Monzie, Perthshire .....	48, 150
Merchiston .....	42	Monzievaird, Perthshire .....	148
Merchiston, Midlothian .....	173	Moor Loch .....	153
Merchiston, Midlothian, two artificial rinks .....	173	Moorburn, Largs .....	145
Merkland Loch, Dundonald .....	33	Mooreville, Dumfriesshire .....	95
Merlin Loch .....	57	Moorpark Loch, Kirkcinner, Wigtownshire	166
Methlick, Aberdeenshire .....	175	Mordentop Pond, Perthshire .....	63
Methven Loch .....	38	Mordun Pond, on top of Moncreiffe Hill, Perthshire .....	136
Methven, Perthshire, a small rectangular curling pond beside the Loch .....	183	Morrishill Pleasure pond, Beith, Ayrshire	155
Mickleholm Loch, Dumfriesshire .....	143	Morrison Loch, Cambuslang, Lanarkshire	79
Mid-Dam, Eaglesham, Renfrewshire .....	92	Morton Curling Pond, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire .....	80
Middle Loch, Ardverikie, Invernessshire	187	Mortonhall, Edinburgh .....	96
Milkhall Pond, Penicuik, Midlothian .....	133		
Mill Dam, Ayr .....	114		

Moss Hole Pond, Peeblesshire.....	122	Naemoor Pond, Perthshire .....	87
Moss Loch, ?Perthshire .....	99	Nairn.....	210
Moss Robin, High Ardwall, Anwoth, Kirkcudbrightshire .....	148	Nee Loch, Mearns, Renfrewshire .....	168
Moss Wood, Kilmahew, Cardross, Dunbartonshire .....	171	Nelly's Pond, ?Perthshire.....	117
Mosspebble, Dumfriesshire .....	175	Nemphlar, Lanarkshire.....	204
Mossroddoch, St Johnstown of Dalry,.....	45	Nesbit Pond, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire....	139
Mosside Loch, Ochiltree .....	128	Netherfield Loch, Lanarkshire .....	62
Moss-side Pond, West Lothian .....	214	New Cumnock Pond, Ayrshire .....	73
Motherwell.....	191	New Farm loch.....	32
Mount Benger, Selkirkshire.....	158	New Mains, Kirkbean, Kirkcudbrightshire	145
Mount Dam, Stirlingshire .....	57	New Pitsligo, Aberdeenshire.....	200
Mountpleasant, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire	169	New Pond, Inchtute, Perthshire .....	77
Mousewald, Dumfriesshire.....	148	New Pond, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire .....	66
Mr Barr's Dam, Ferguslie, Paisley .....	141	New Tannahill, Ayrshire.....	118
Mr Smith's Pond, Caledonia St, Paisley...	141	Newarthill, Lanarkshire .....	190
Muir Dam, Kincardine, Fife .....	153	Newbattle, Midlothian .....	66
Muir Dam, Thornhill, Perthshire .....	85	Newburgh,.....	200
Muir Loch, Auchterarder, Perthshire .....	70	Newbyth Lake, Newbyth House, East Lothian .....	48
Muir of Ord Loch, Rossshire .....	108	Newcastleton, Roxburghshire .....	75
Muir of Ord, Rossshire .....	90	Newfield Loch, Dundonald, Ayrshire.....	137
Muir of Strageath, Perthshire.....	148	Newhailes, Midlothian.....	125
Muir Pond, Auchterarder .....	41	Newhall, Peeblesshire .....	97
Muir Pond, Auchterarder, Perthshire.....	153	Newhousemill Dam, East Kilbride .....	201
Muirfield, East Lothian.....	189	Newick Loch, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire	141
Muirfoot Toll, Carmichael, Lanarkshire...	142	Newkays, Lanarkshire.....	204
Muirhouse Loch, Lanarkshire.....	133	Newliston Pond, Midlothian .....	114
Muirhouse, Cadzow St., Hamilton .....	133	Newmains House .....	205
Muirkirk.....	62	Newmains, Lanarkshire .....	205
Muirkirk canal, Ayrshire .....	167	Newmilns, Ayrshire .....	144
Muirkirk Ironworks reservoir, Ayrshire ...	167	Newport, Fife .....	58
Muirkirk,.....	210	Newton Don Pond, Berwickshire.....	69
Muirkirk, Ayrshire, pond at Airds Sawmill	99, 173	Newton Loch, Tyndrum, Perthshire.....	158
Muirsford, Rossshire .....	100	Newton of Covington.....	112, 203
Muirsland Loch, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire .....	132	Newtonhead Loch, Douglas, Lanarkshire	142
Muirton Pond, Aberdeenshire.....	110	Newtonmore Pond, Invernesshire .....	102
Muirton Pond, Perthshire.....	152	Newtyle new pond, Newtyle, Angus .....	170
Muiryhill Loch, Durisdeer, Dumfriesshire	149	Newtyle Pond,.....	53
Mulben, Banffshire .....	120	Ninian's Haugh, Peebles, Peeblesshire ....	174
Munloch, Rossshire .....	94	Nisbet Pond, presumably at Nisbet, Berwickshire .....	40
Murrayfield, Edinburgh .....	179	Nitshill Copperas Works of Messrs. Wilson, Renfrewshire .....	140
Murthel Pond, Angus.....	83, 108	Nitshill Pond, Nitshill, Renfrewshire.....	64
Murthill.....	108	Nitshill, Renfrewshire .....	140
Murthly Castle Pond, Murthly, Perthshire..	90	Nor' Loch, or North Loch, Edinburgh ....	136
Musselburgh .....	56, 193	Nore Loch, ?Mauchline.....	59
Myrton Loch, Wigtownshire .....	67	North Barr Pond, ?Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire .....	94
<i>N</i>		North Barr pond, Inchinnan .....	43, 94
Nabdean .....	205	North Berwick, East Lothian .....	177, 190
		North Burr Pond, Inchinnan.....	43, 94

**Curling Ponds**

North Dykes, Kilbirnie .....	199
North Elphinstone, East Lothian .....	175
North Inch, Perth .....	123
North Mains Moss, Strathallan, Perthshire	160
North Mains, Strathallan.....	160, 187
North Motherwell, Lanarkshire .....	184
Nummerston Loch, Whithorn .....	181
Nunraw Pond, East Lothian.....	102

**O**

O Wood, Holytown, Lanarkshire.....	188
Oakbank, Crieff, .....	183
Oakley, Fife .....	70
Oban Pond, Oban, Argyll .....	67
Oban, Argyll .....	202
Ochiltree Dam, Ayrshire.....	165
Ochlochry Pond, Dunblane, Perthshire.....	102
Ochterlonie, Angus .....	67
Ochertyre, Perthshire .....	48
Old Meldrum Pond, Aberdeenshire .....	112
Old Penninghame Dam, Wigtownshire ....	138
Old Polmaise.....	206
Old Toll Pond, Ayr .....	66
Oldmeldrum .....	200
Orchil Pond, Braco, Perthshire .....	116
Orchy River, Argyll .....	95
Orwell Pond, Milnathort.....	43, 88
Orwell Pond, Milnathort, Kinrossshire.....	88
Otterston [Loch], Fife .....	43
Outon, Whithorn, Wigtownshire .....	168
Outon. ....	161, 168
Overmill dam, Ayr, Ayrshire.....	166
Overton Pond, Lanarkshire .....	115
Overton Pond, near Greenock, Renfrewshire .....	71
Oxenford, Midlothian .....	43

**P**

Paisley Dam.....	55
Paisley Iceland, Paisley .....	78
Palmerston Flush, Ochiltree, Ayrshire ....	164
Panbride Privete Pond, Angus .....	88
Panmure .....	39
Parish Hall, Yarrow, Selkirkshire.....	91
Parish Holm reservoir, Lanarkshire.....	141
Park Place, Dunfermline, Fife .....	136
Parkfield Loch, on Mossmulloch, South Brownhill, Lanarkshire .....	137
Parkhead, Alloa, Clackmannanshire .....	153
Parkhill, Dyce, Aberdeenshire.....	70
Parkhouse Loch, Newmilns, Ayrshire .....	168
Parkly Craigs, Linlithgow.....	192

Parks Dam, ?Stirlingshire .....	151
Parsey Loch, Angus .....	120
Passford Poon, Ayrshire.....	144
Path of Condie.....	203
Patna, Ayrshire.....	198
Patter farm, Perthshire.....	207
Patter Loch, Murthly, Perthshire.....	68, 77
Patterloch, Murthly, Perthshire .....	68, 77
Paxton, Berwickshire .....	205
Paxton's Dam, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.....	131
Pearsie, Angus.....	120
Peebles Curling Pond.....	40
Peebles, Peeblesshire .....	123
Peebles, Peeblesshire, Cuddie's Pool.....	123
Peebles, Peeblesshire, new artificial pond in Victoria Park .....	173
Peebles, Peeblesshire, the Gytes .....	123
Peebles, the Gytes .....	215
Peel.....	31
Peel Street Pond, Partick.....	55
Peel Street, Partick .....	125
Pendrich Loch, Bridge of Allan, Stirlingshire .....	65
Penicuik High Pond .....	40
Penicuik Low Pond .....	40
Penninghame Pond, Near newton Stewart, Kirkcudbrightshire .....	74
Penston, East Lothian.....	139
Perceton Flush, near Irvine, Ayrshire .....	167
Persie, Perthshire.....	108
Perth Street, Edinburgh, Midlothian .....	174
Petersyke Dam, Wanlockhead, Dumfriesshire .....	147
Philorth, Aberdeenshire .....	200
Pinkhill, Midlothian, near Corstorphine ..	178
Pirnhill Loch, Perthshire .....	147
Pirnhill Pond, Perthshire .....	148
Pitcairnie, Fife.....	194
Pitfour Lake, Aberdeenshire .....	82
Pithcavllie, Perth, Perthshire.....	111
Pitheavlis, Perth, <i>eroxhian</i> .....	91
Pitilee Pond, Aberfeldy, Perthshire.....	89
Pitillie Pond, Aberfeldy, Perthshire .....	85
Pitkerro Ice, Angus .....	120
Pitlessie, Fife.....	41
Pitlochry .....	58
Pitmiddle Loch, Inchmartine, Perthshire .	171
Pitmuies.....	48
Pitmuis Pond, Angus,.....	48
Pittilie .....	216
Plaid Loch, Ochiltree, Ayrshire .....	127



- Pollok Curling Club Pond, Glasgow,  
Lanarkshire .....101
- Pollokshaws, Renfrewshire.....141
- Pollokshields.....215
- Polmaise,.....206
- Polney pond, or Loch, Dunkeld.....36
- Polshill Pond, New Cumnock.....159
- Pond at Burns's Monument, Ayr .....129
- Ponfeigh, Douglas.....183
- Port Downie Basin, Camelon, Stirlingshire  
.....153
- Port Glasgow Pond, Renfrewshire.....65
- Portland Bowling Green, Kilmarnock .....144
- Portland pond, Troon, Ayrshire .....165
- Portland Road, Kilmarnock .....32
- Portmore House, Peeblesshire .....190
- Portobello Brickworks curling pond.....215
- Pot Loch, Selkirk, Selkirkshire.....175
- Potato Dam of Clauchrie, Wigtownshire..139
- Powderhall, Edinburgh .....202
- Pratis pond, Montrave, Fife .....182
- Pressmennan Lake .....45
- Prestonhall, East Lothian .....118
- Prestwick Flush, Ayrshire.....168
- Priestfield.....199
- Pumpherstoun, Midlothian .....71
- Purroch Farm, Hurlford, Ayrshire .....179
- Q**
- Quaas Loch, Lockerbie .....185
- Quarry Hole, Milnathort, Kinrossshire ....153
- Quass Loch, Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire ....171
- Queen's Mire, Perthshire, near Stanley ....131
- R**
- Racecourse, Ayr.....135
- Rachan Mill, Peeblesshire .....45
- Rae Loch, Blairgowrie, Perthshire .....119
- Raehills .....209
- Raith and Abbotdhall Deep Water Pond,  
Kirkcaldy, Fife .....62, 91
- Raith Lake, Raith, Kirkcaldy .....44
- Raith Pond, Fife .....135
- Raith Pond, Kirkcaldy .....61
- Rangulzion, Perthshire.....78
- Rannagulzion Pond, ?Bridge of Cally,  
Perthshire .....102
- Rashbriggs, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire .....147
- Ratho, Midlothian.....96
- Rattray Ice, Perthshire .....107
- Rattray Pond, Perthshire .....89
- Ravenstone Loch, Wigtownshire.....165
- Raw Pond, Kirknewton, West Lothian ..... 65
- Rawyards, Airdrie, Lanarkshire ..... 88
- Red Myre, Alyth, Perthshire ..... 134
- Redan Curling Pond, Castle Laurie, Falkirk,  
Stirlingshire ..... 152
- Redding, Stirlingshire, village curling pond at  
..... 182
- Reddoch-hill,near Blackburn ..... 212
- Redford Pond, Fife ..... 63
- Redgorton, Perthshire..... 43
- Redhall Quarry ..... 214
- Redmoss, Duntocher, Dunbartonshire ..... 63
- Redmyres, Perthshire ..... 61
- Rednock, Port of Menteith..... 55
- Renfrew ..... 40
- Renfrew,..... 40
- Renieston Loch, Wigtownshire..... 165
- Rescobie Loch, Angus ..... 100
- Rescobie, Angus..... 72
- Reston, Berwickshire ..... 105
- Riccarton Pond, Midlothian ..... 100
- Riccarton, Kilmarnock ..... 144
- Riddochhill..... 212
- Rigg, Dumfriesshire ..... 171
- River Avon, Hamilton..... 132
- River Ayr, Ayr ..... 178
- River Ayr, Stair ..... 203
- River Bladnoch, Wigtown, Wigtownshire 167
- River Clyde at Blantyre..... 134
- River Clyde at Bothwell..... 48
- River Clyde at Bothwell Bridge, Lanarkshire  
..... 117
- River Clyde at Hamilton, Lanarkshire .... 126
- River Clyde, Dalsersf, Lanarkshire, at The  
Boathouse..... 132
- River Clyde, Lanarkshire, between  
Lesmahagow and Cambusnethan..... 132
- River Conon, Rossshire..... 170
- River Cree, Minnigaff, Kirkcudbrightshire 116
- River Dee, Kirkcudbrightshire ..... 145
- River Dee, Threave, Castle Douglas,  
Kirkcudbrightshire ..... 168
- River Deveron at Banff ..... 177
- River Don, Aberdeenshire..... 171
- River Esk, Midlothian ..... 52
- River Esk, Musselburgh, Midlothian ..... 175
- River Forth, ? near Drymen, Stirlingshire 157
- River Girvan, Ayrshire..... 129
- River Irvine ..... 130
- River Irvine, Kilmarnock ..... 202
- River Kelvin, Dunbartonshire ..... 173
- River Lugar, Ayrshire ..... 173

River Nith, Dumfries .....	137
River Spey, Invernessshire .....	84
River Spey, Invernessshire, near to Craigellachie Bridge .....	137
River Stinchar, Daljarrock, Ayrshire .....	167
River Tay, at Perth, Perthshire .....	137
River Tay, Perthshire .....	214, 219
River Tay, Perthshire, at Stanley .....	207
River Tay, Perthshire, east of Caputh .....	131
River Teviot .....	49
River Teviot, Hawick, Roxburghshire .....	173
River Teviot, Roxburghshire .....	173
River Tweed, Peebles .....	45
River Tyne, Haddington .....	116
Roan Burn, Leadhills .....	209
Roanburn Head Dam, Leadhills, Lanarkshire .....	143
Roaston, Kirkmichael .....	208
Rochallion East Pond, Perthshire .....	131
Rogart .....	188
Rohallion Loch .....	60
Romanno Bridge, Peeblesshire .....	108
Rosebery Pond, Midlothian .....	103
Rosehaugh, Rossshire .....	95
Rosemount Ice, Monkton, Ayrshire .....	164
Roslin, Midlothian .....	47
Ross House .....	205
Ross pond, Hamilton .....	189
Rossend pond, Burntisland, Fife .....	182
Rossie Pond, Rossie Priory, Inchtute, .....	44
Roths Pond, Roths, Moray .....	78
Roths, Fife .....	82
Roths, Moray .....	206
Rothsay, Mill Dam .....	205
Rothie, Aberdeenshire .....	109
Rothienorman, Aberdeenshire .....	110
Rough Gibb, Wigtownshire .....	81, 104
Rouken Dam, Renfrewshire .....	40
Rowallan Loch, Ayrshire .....	126
Rowley Powley Curling Pond, Dumfries ..	104
Royal Edinburgh Hospital, Edinburgh .....	186
Roybridge .....	201
Rozelle Pond, Ayr .....	94
Rozelle, Ayr, Ayrshire, tarmac rink .....	202
Rumbleton, Berwickshire .....	97
Rumbling Bridge .....	206
Rumford, Stirlingshire .....	206
Rutherglen, Lanarkshire .....	104
Ruthven Street, Glasgow .....	203
Ruthwell, Dumfriesshire .....	137

## S

Salimoor, near Port Glasgow .....	65
Saline Curling Pond, Saline, Fife .....	50, 154
Saline, Fife .....	154
Salliemuir, ?Renfrewshire .....	115
Salsburgh curling pond .....	178
Salsburgh, Lanarkshire .....	187
Sandbank, Argyll, pond at .....	109
Sandilands, Douglas .....	183
Sands Loch, Dumfries .....	143
Sandyknowes Cottage curling pond, Dunbarney .....	187
Sandyknowes Loch, Perthshire .....	136
Sandyknowes, Perthshire .....	207
Sanquhar Loch, Dumfriesshire .....	133
Saucher, Perthshire .....	119
Sauchie, Stirlingshire .....	152
Sauchrie, Culroy, Ayrshire .....	135
Sawmillfield, Woodside, Glasgow .....	130
Sayer's Loch, West Lothian .....	60
Scone .....	56
Scone Palace, pond in grounds of, Perthshire .....	151
Scone Pond .....	49, 56, 151
Scotsraig, Fife .....	88, 172
Scottish Ice Rink .....	173
Screel Loch, Rerrick .....	208
Second Bridge, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire	139
Seggieden, Perthshire .....	92
Selkirk Artificial Pond, Selkirkshire .....	112
Selkirk tarmac pond, Selkirkshire .....	175
Selkirk, artificial pond .....	213, 218
Shandwick, Easter Ross .....	201
Shankston Loch, Ayrshire .....	167
Shannacher, Fowlis Wester, Perthshire .....	163
Shaw Park, Alloa, Clackmannanshire .....	153
Shawfield, Lanarkshire .....	75
Shawtonhill, Lanarkshire .....	55
Sheriffmuir Pond, Stirlingshire .....	153
Shervington pond .....	214
Shettleston pond, Glasgow, Lanarkshire .	106
Shewalton Dam, Irvine, Ayrshire .....	165
Shewington .....	214
Shewington, Carrington .....	193
Shieldhill pond, Dumfriesshire .....	209
Shieldmuir curling pond, Lanarkshire .....	184
Shipbrigs, Perthshire .....	207
Shoalbreadth,                 ?Renfrewshire .....	52
Shott's Ironworks, Lanarkshire .....	48
Shotts Iron Company's reservoir, Shotts, Lanarkshire .....	163
Shotts Reservoir .....	48, 53, 163

- Shovelboard, Renfrewshire.....81  
 Shovelbread .....52, 74  
 Shovelbroad, Houston, Renfrewshire ...52, 74  
 Shovelhaugh, Alva, Clackmannanshire ... 78,  
 177  
 Siddhill, Dumfriesshire.....96  
 Sighthill, Glasgow .....208  
 Sillamuir .....106  
 Sillamuir Pond, Renfrewshire.....115  
 Silly Moor.....106  
 Sillyhole, Dalmellington.....176  
 Sir D.H.Blair's Pond,[Blairquhan], Straiton,  
 Ayrshire .....116  
 Sir H.C.Pollock's Pond, ?Renfrewshire ....73  
 Skelly Town Pond, Lanarkshire  
 .....48  
 Skellyton .....48  
 Skellyton Loch, Dalserf .....48, 55  
 Skelmorlie Moor, loch on, Ayrshire .....145  
 Skelmorlie Pond, Ayrshire.....89  
 Skene House, Aberdeenshire .....188  
 Skibo .....202  
 Skirling, Peeblesshire .....112  
 Slaemuir, Port Glasgow, Renfrewshire ....106  
 Slamannan.....193  
 Slateford, Edinburgh,.....184  
 Slateford, Midlothian, pond.....174  
 Slipperfield Loch .....45  
 Smeaton Pond, East Linton, East Lothian ..77  
 Smellie's Pond, Renfrewshire .....58  
 Smyllum pond, near Lanark .....212, 218  
 Snaigow, Perthshire .....90  
 Sneddon Hall, Lanarkshire .....120  
 Snipe Loch, Ayrshire .....45  
 Soundhope, Selkirkshire .....108  
 Sourlie Loch, Dundonald, Ayrshire.....127  
 South Bridgend, Crieff, Perthshire .....152  
 South Deliney Loch, at Delvine., Perthshire  
 .....131  
 South Hall Mill Dam, Fife .....57  
 South Kirkland House, Largs, Ayrshire ...144  
 South Logan Loch, Ayrshire.....164  
 South Palmerston Loch, Ochiltree, Ayrshire  
 .....168  
 Southesk Pond, Angus .....68  
 Southwick Pond, Kirkcudbrightshire .....145  
 Spean Bridge.....201  
 Spean Bridge, Invernessshire .....180  
 Spierslack.....210  
 Spilmersford, .....34  
 Spittalfield, Perthshire .....196  
 Spott, East Lothian .....190  
 Spottes Pond, Urr, Kirkcudbrightshire..... 177  
 Springburn..... 208  
 Springhill, Ayrshire..... 203  
 Springkell, Dumfriesshire ..... 49  
 Spylaw Pond, (between Kelso and Melrose)  
 ..... 49  
 St Andrews..... 123, 194  
 St Boswells, Roxburghshire ..... 172  
 St Cuthberts Golf links. Prestwick..... 182  
 St David's, Maderty, Perthshire ..... 61  
 St Fillans, Perthshire ..... 211  
 St Germain's Pond, Bearsden, Dunbartonshire  
 ..... 57, 77  
 St Helena Pond, ?Dunbartonshire ..... 63  
 St Martins, Perthshire..... 39  
 St Vigeans, Angus..... 199  
 St. Andrews, Fife ..... 123  
 St. Boswells, Roxburghshire ..... 97  
 St. Fillans, Perthshire ..... 90  
 St. Germans, Dunbartonshire ..... 57  
 St. John's Pond, Perth ..... 57  
 St. John's, Perth, Perthshire ..... 99  
 St. Katherine's Loch, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire  
 ..... 78  
 St. Leonard's, Hawick..... 57  
 St. Leonards, Roxburghshire..... 60  
 St. Madoes, Perthshire ..... 65  
 St. Mary's Loch..... 73  
 St. Mary's Loch, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire  
 ..... 132  
 St. Mary's Loch, Selkirkshire ..... 158  
 St. Mungo, Dumfriesshire ..... 112  
 St.Margaret's, Inverkeithing, Fife..... 99  
 Stables Loch, Douglas, Lanarkshire ..... 122  
 Staine Castle Pond, ..... 47  
 Stair ice, Ayrshire ..... 147  
 Stake Moss, Wanlockhead, Dumfriesshire147  
 Stanley Pond, Perthshire ..... 92  
 Steps Pond, Lanarkshire..... 86  
 Stevenson Pond, East Lothian..... 76  
 Stevenston Loch, Ayrshire ..... 180  
 Stewartfield, Perthshire ..... 206  
 Stewarton, Ayrshire ..... 124  
 Stirling Castle Pond ..... 41  
 Stirling Loch, Stirlingshire..... 149  
 Stirling, concrete pond at back of King's Park,  
 Stirlingshire ..... 157  
 Stobo, Peeblesshire ..... 190  
 Stobsmuir ponds, Dundee ..... 123, 193  
 Stobswell Pond, Dundee, Angus..... 111  
 Stockmoss dam, Rerrick, ..... 208  
 Stonefield Loch, Lanarkshire ..... 117

Stonefield Tarmac Rink, Lanarkshire.....	134
Stonefield, Lanarkshire.....	117, 134
Stonehouse Curling Club Pond, Lanarkshire .....	115
Stonyburn, Crawford Ice, Lanarkshire ....	102
Stormont Loch .....	36, 56, 76
Stow .....	31
Stracathro, Edzell, Angus .....	122
Strathallan Artificial Pond, Strathallan, Perthshire .....	160
Strathardle Pond, Perthshire .....	93
Strathaven Town Loch, Lanarkshire .....	115
Strathblane Old Mill Dam, Stirlingshire...	194
Strathbraan.....	90
Strathcona Pond, Ballachulish, Argyll ....	105
Stratheden Pond Cupar .....	44
Strathendrick, Stirlingshire .....	61
Strathkinnes Pond, Fife.....	85
Strathmartine, Angus .....	199
Strathmore Pond, .....	47
Strathord, Perthshire .....	100, 196
Strathpeffer, Rossshire.....	84
Strathspey, Invernessshire .....	80
Strathtay .....	196
Strathtyrum pond, St Andrews, .....	182
Strichen Lake, Strichen, Aberdeenshire ....	96
Strowan Loch, Perthshire .....	83
Summerfield .....	136
Summerfield Wood, Dunbarney, Perthshire .....	188
Sunlaws, Roxburghshire .....	87
Sunnyside.....	124, 198
Swinhill, Lanarkshire.....	191
Swinton, Berwickshire.....	104
Swordale Pond, Rossshire .....	100
Symington, Lanarkshire.....	107

**T**

Tain, Rossshire .....	69
Tannadice and Oathlaw, Angus .....	101
Tannoch Loch, Milngavie, Dunbartonshire	157
Tarbet Pond, ?Stirlingshire .....	47
Tarbolton Loch .....	45
Tarff Pond, Kirkcudbrightshire .....	121
Tarff, Kirkcudbrightshire.....	146
Tarfside, Angus.....	207
Tarland, Aberdeenshire .....	113
Tarmac, Golspie, Sutherland .....	107
Tarradale, Rossshire .....	98
Tarrit Loch, West Lothian .....	114
Tarsappie.....	131
Tarth Water, Peeblesshire.....	121

Tarvit Pond, Fife .....	41, 48
Tayfield Pond, ?Angus.....	52
Taymouth Castle Pond, Perthshire.....	70
Taynuilt Pond, Argyll .....	101
Tayport, Fife.....	158
Temple, Midlothian.....	42
Terregles [pond], Dumfriesshire .....	149
Teviot river at Nisbet .....	50
Thanastar Pond, Cupar, Fife .....	96
Thankerton .....	192
The Burn Pond, The Burn, near Edzell.....	43
The Hirsell, loch at.....	215
The Kennels, Loch Ard, Aberfoyle, Stirlingshire.....	133
The Myre, Kinross .....	106, 152
The Ross, Hamilton, cricket pitch.....	211
The Ward, Sanquhar, Dumfriesshire.....	134
Thomaston Haugh, Cupar .....	216
Thomaston Pond, Cupar, Fife .....	95
Thornhill [Pond], Perthshire .....	150
Thorniehall .....	112
Thorniehall Pond, Selkirk .....	211
Thornliebank House, Lanarkshire.....	189
Thornliebank Pond, Renfrewshire .....	140
Thornton, Fife .....	38, 194
Thorntonhall, Lanarkshire.....	113
Thornybank, Dalkeith .....	205
Threeply Loch, ?Angus .....	72
Thriepland Loch, Lanarkshire.....	213, 218
Thripland, near Biggar, Lanarkshire .....	103
Tig, Ballantrae, Ayrshire.....	168
Tighnabraich .....	108, 201
Tighnabraich Pond, Argyll.....	108
Tilework Park, Stonehouse .....	178
Tillicoultry .....	206
Tillycoultry Pond, Clackmannanshire.....	94
Timber Basin, Grangemouth, Stirlingshire	152
Tinto Curling Club Pond, Thankerton, Lanarkshire.....	112
Todston, Bridge of Weir, Renfrewshire ....	77
Tomaknock.....	80
Tomanock, Crieff, Perthshire.....	80
Tophead Farm, Perthshire .....	196
Torlundy Loch, Invernessshire .....	74
Tormore Distillery, Banffshire.....	201
Tornagrain, Cromarty.....	204
Torphins, Aberdeenshire.....	82
Torry Pond, ?.....	114
Torry Pond, Torry, Fife.....	53
Torwood Pond.....	215
Tour House.....	32
Town Green Pond, Dunfermline, Fife ....	136

**Curling Ponds**

Town Loch, Dunfermline .....	38
Townend, Dumbarton .....	103, 108
Towngreen Pond, Dunfermline, Fife .....	155
Townhead Reservoir, Stirlingshire .....	47, 66
Townhead, Auchterarder, Perthshire .....	153
Townhead, Berwickshire .....	53
Townhead, Cockburnspath, Berwickshire .....	179
Tranent, East Lothian .....	105
Tranew, Kirkmichael .....	208
Transy Pond, Dunfermline.....	54
Transy, Dunfermline, Fife .....	136
Traquair.....	205
Traquair Pond, Peeblesshire .....	84
Trochrie.....	90
Trochrigg Pond, Trochrague, near Girvan, Ayrshire .....	129
Trossachs Pond, Perthshire.....	107
Trostrie Loch, Kirkcudbrightshire.....	146
Tulliallan.....	36
Tullibody, Clackmannanshire.....	83
Tullichewan, Shieldaig, Balloch.....	202
Tulliemet.....	61
Tulliemet, Perthshire .....	196
Tully Curling Pond, Alloa .....	112
Tullybelton, Perthshire .....	196
Tullymet Hill Pond, .....	61
Tummel Bridge, Perthshire.....	91
Turriff, Aberdeenshire .....	85
Tweed, Kelso .....	215
Tweedsmuir, Peeblesshire .....	95

**U**

Uddingston Curling Pond, Lanarkshire ...	105, 189
Uddingston, Lanarkshire .....	189
Uddington Lakes, Lanarkshire .....	141
Udstonhead, Lanarkshire .....	115
Underwood Works, Paisley .....	141
Union Canal at Camelon.....	215
Union Canal, a little to the east of Slateford viaduct.....	214
Union Canal, Broxburn.....	214
Union Canal, Edinburgh .....	181
Union Canal. Linlithgow, West Lothian...	157
Upper Cowal -ond, Argyll .....	75
Upper Isla, Glenisla, Alyth, Angus.....	112
Upper Kinfauns Pond, Kinfauns.....	47
Upper Lawhill, Trinity Gask, .....	188

**V**

Valleyfield Pond, Fife.....	136
Vellore Castle, Stirlingshire .....	156

venie Water Pond, Angus.....	68
------------------------------	----

**W**

Wallacefield Loch near Troon, Ayrshire .	127
Walton Dam, Renfrewshire.....	40
Wanlock Dam, Wanlockhead, Dumfriesshire .....	147
Wanlockhead.....	192
Wanlockhead, Dumfriesshire.....	143
Warmanbie, Dumfriesshire .....	195
Water of Girvan, .....	129
Waterbeck, Dumfriesshire .....	195
Waterside Bog, Dalmellington, Ayrshire.	176
Waterside Dam, Fenwick, Ayrshire.....	131
Waterside, Ayrshire, near Dalmellington	118
Watsonian artificial rink, Edinburgh.....	172
Waverley artificial ponds, Edinburgh, Midlothian.....	172
Weem Pond, Perthshire.....	95
Wemyss Castle Pond, Fife .....	83
Wemyss Pond.....	37
West Catsleugh Pond, Stirlingshire .....	150
West Cults, Aberdeenshire.....	87
West Newport, Newport, Fife .....	194
West pond at Drummond Castle, Perthshire .....	148
West Quarter, Lanarkshire .....	204
West Todrigs, Caprington, near Kilmarnock .....	46
Westburn .....	95
Westburngreen, Lanarkshire .....	95
Westerkirk, Dumfriesshire .....	106
Westerton, Bridge of Allan .....	125
Weston Pond, Douglas, Lanarkshire.....	141
Wet Acre Bog, Kilmarnock .....	141
Wheatrig Loch, Kilmaurs, Ayrshire.....	168
Whim Pond, Peeblesshire .....	40
Whinehill, Greenock .....	42, 66
Whinneyligget Loch, also whinnieligget, Kirkcudbright, Kirkcudbrightshire .....	164
Whinrigg, Lanarkshire .....	188
Whirr Loch, in grounds of Auchinleck House, Ayrshire.....	49
White loch of Chilass, Wigtownshire .....	138
White Loch of Laggan, Kirkcudbrightshire .....	166
White Loch, ?West Lothian .....	58
White Loch, Blairgowrie, Perthshire .....	134
White Loch, Carstairs, Lanarkshire .....	109
White Loch, Castle Kennedy, near Stranraer .....	43
White Loch, Cleish Hills Fife .....	136

## ***Curling Ponds***

White Moss Pond, Renfrewshire .....	57
White Moss, Perthshire.....	37
Whitecroft pond, Southwick, Kirkcudbrightshire .....	142
Whitecross Pond, Renfrewshire.....	56
Whitefield Dam, Lennoxton, Stirlingshire .....	157
Whitefield Loch, Wigtownshire .....	139
Whitehall, Berwickshire .....	190
Whitehaugh Pond, Alford, Aberdeenshire..	91
Whitehill, Midlothian .....	59, 213, 218
Whitehope, Yarrow, Selkirkshire .....	121
Whiteinch Pond, Partick .....	126
Whitelees curling pond, Greenock .....	185
Whitemoor plantation pond, Blackford, Perthshire .....	150
Whitemoss Loch, Renfrewshire.....	118
Whitemuir Pond,Blackford, Perthshire.....	66
Whitemyre, Fingask, Perthshire .....	176
Whithorn .....	191
Whitle Loch, Ayrshire. (Probably Whitehill .....	128
Whittiestoun, Sheriffmuir, Stirlingshire ...	153
Williamfield Loch, Symington, Ayrshire .	126
Willowbank, Glasgow .....	126
Windyedge curling pond, Perthshire .....	177

Windyedge, Perthshire .....	131
Winkingfield, Ayrshire .....	183
Wiston, Lanarkshire .....	188
Wolfelee, Roxburghshire .....	183
Woodburn Pond, Dalkeith, Midlothian.....	90
Woodburn, Dalkeith, Midlothian, new artificial rinks beside pond at.....	173
Woodend Loch, Lanarkshire.....	39
Woodhall, Bentpath, Dumfriesshire.....	203
Woodhead Dam, Cumnock, Ayrshire .....	127
Woodlands, Carmichael, Lanarkshire .....	183
Woodside curling pond, Port Glasgow ...	193
Woodside, Beith.....	202
Woodside curling pond, Port Glasgow ..	184
Wyndyedge Pond, Cairnie, Perthshire .....	65

## **X**

x 208, 211

## **Y**

Yards Loch, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire ..	133
Yarrow Pond, Selkirkshire.....	115
Yester Pond .....	54
Yetholm Loch, Roxburghshire.....	186
Yoker.....	41

1. Peel, Carmunnock, Lanarkshire.  
Just below the big house.  
The wee burn is dammed by a curved stone dam with a sluice where the burn would naturally go over a wee fall.  
OS NS 5956.
2. Stow, Selkirk ( formerly Midlothian),  
South of the village beside the main road, on a haugh beside the Gala Water.  
In the 1960s it had the remains of a brick curling house.  
I have a photograph of the pond and curling house.  
OS 6 in 1st., does not show it.  
OS 6 in., 1896 and 1908, but do not call it curling pond.  
OS NT 45443.
3. Newfield, Dundonald, Ayrshire, near Damdyke Toll.  
At the foot of the brae below where the now demolished big house was situated.  
Remains of a stone dam and sluice.  
No sign of curling house.  
Opened 4 Feb. 1856, Dundonald Minutes, 8 Jan. 1871, Fenwick Minutes.  
OS 6in. 1860.  
It is beside Newfield Tileworks on a first ed, Os 6 in. map which can be seen in [www.old-maps.co.uk](http://www.old-maps.co.uk).  
Plan, 25 in., of which I have a copy in Dick Institute, Kilmarnock.  
OS 6 in., 1897 and 1911 show it.  
OS NS 3735.
4. Craigie, Ayrshire.  
At crossroads to the west of the village, below the big house (former manse?).  
Remains of brick dam and brick curling house with corrugated iron roof.

- Tarbolton Minutes, 12 Jan. 1893.  
AA 24 Feb. 1853. Account of the pond's creation.  
OS NS 4232.
5. Tour House, Kilmarnock.  
In the wooded policies near the south gate.  
All that remains is a rectangular depression in the ground.  
I don't remember any source of water.  
OS 6 in., 1897 and 1911 show small rectangular curling pond.  
OS 6 in., 1938, shows it but does not call it curling pond.  
OS NS 4140.
6. Loch Green, Troon, Ayrshire.  
Now drained, it lay to the east of the main road just south of Monkland.  
OS 6 in. 2nd ed. 1897, 1911 and 1938., show large irregular curling pond and perhaps CH.  
Also known as Reed Loch, Monkton v. Troon a friendly game on Reed Loch.  
1861, 10 Jan., 1861, *Ayr Advertiser*.  
Perhaps also Fullarton House Pond, Troon, Ayrshire, match Troon Portland v Ayr Albert,  
1862, 9 Jan., *Ayr Advertiser*.  
OS NS 3329
7. Burnfoot, Troon, Ayrshire.  
On the former farm of Burnfoot at the north shore, Troon.  
Ref. The minute book of Troon Ice Club.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed. shows a marshy area beside the burn I think this must be the site.  
OS NS 3231.
8. New Farm Loch, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.  
An artificially created loch of several acres built by agreement between the curling clubs  
of the town and the factor of the superior, the Duke of Portland, in 1845. I have the  
original lease. It provided ice for curling and skating for over a century.  
BUT a match recorded in Jan. 1843, K. Minutes.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 4438.
9. Portland Road, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.  
In the 1840s C D Gairdner had a Cairnie-type pond made.  
*Ayrshire Observer*, 1 Jan. 1850.  
Thanks to him for permission to play thereon frequently. 27 Oct. 1848, K. Townend Minutes.  
OS 6 inch map.  
Mr Gairdner, banker of Kilmarnock, is turning part of his garden into a curling rink (50 yds.  
Long, 12 ft. Broad) laid with asphalte ...*Stirling Journal*, 11 Oct. 1844.
10. London Road, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.  
Tarmac pond made in the garden of Hugh Barnett, lawyer and member of the Senior  
Club. A separate club with additional subscription was formed for this pond.  
Minutes of KKCC.
11. Loch Ardinning, Stirlingshire, about 1 mile south of Strathblane.  
The site of many 10th Province matches and matches for district medals.  
*History of Partick CC* by J. Duncan Cran, 1970.  
Mitchell Library has photo, C1678, of Partick CC on L.A.in ?1932.  
1864, 13 Jan., *The Scotsman* records Milton of Campsie v. Carbeth.  
OS NS 5677.
12. Alloch Loch, or Dam, Stirlingshire, between Lennoxton and Milton of Campsie.  
RCCC Annuals, in reports of district medal matches.  
OS NS 6477.
13. Antermony Loch, Stirlingshire, about 1 mile north east of Milton of Campsie.  
10th Province and district matches.



- RCCC Annuals and *History of Partick CC* by J. Duncan Cran.  
1855, 13 Feb., *The Scotsman*, Banknock v. Kirkintilloch.  
OS NS 6676.
14. Johnston Loch, Lanarkshire, about 1 mile south of Chryston, near Gartcosh railway station.  
A very popular site for all sorts of bonspiels and matches with clubs from Glasgow and north Lanarkshire. The Sir Colin Campbell CC had a litigation about the removal of their curling house from the bank of the loch.  
OS NS 6968.
15. Dougalston Loch, Dumbartonshire, about 1 mile south east of Milngavie.  
RCCC Annuals and Cran's History.  
OS NS 5673.
16. Gadloch, Lanarkshire, just south of Lenzie.  
I have a postcard of this.  
OS NS 6471.
17. Merkland Loch, Dundonald, Ayrshire, not far from the village, it has the remains of a dam and a sluice. Eglinton Jug Finals there on 16 December 1882.  
Annual 1874, Annual 1846., AA 23 Jan 1843.  
OS NS 3533
18. Auchans, Dundonald, Ayrshire, in the grounds of Auchans House, just to the west of the village. A tarmac pond made in the 1850s, Dundonald Minutes.  
OS NS 3336.
19. Auchans, Dundonald, Ayrshire. A big shallow-water pond used for such events as the Eglinton County Curling Game. Finals in 1864, 65, 67, 71, 73.  
AA 15 Feb. 1855.  
It lay between the Castle and the now-demolished big hoose.  
1874, 19 Nov., *Air Advertiser*. At the meeting of the curlers of the county "the Hon. Mr Vernon stated that he did not intend to flush Auchans Meadow, so that he would not have the loch there to place at the disposal of the curlers for the county game. He would be glad, however, to allow them the use of Merkland Loch, near Dundonald."  
Auchans, Dundonald, Ayrshire.  
OS 6in. 1860.  
1860, AA. 27 Dec. "A new and extensive pond having been made here this season, by C.D. Gairdner, Esq, Auchans, the opening of the same was inaugurated on the 22d inst., by a bonspiel between the Earl of Eglinton and Mr Gairdner, in which six parishes, chiefly connected with his Lordship's estates, were engaged..." For two loads of meal to the poor,  
1861, 24 Jan., AA.  
OS NS 3437.
20. Greenan Loch, Buteshire.  
OS NS 0564.
21. Millport, Big Cumbrae, Buteshire, on Sheriff's Common at nearly the highest point of the island.  
1886, 20 December, *The Scotsman*, report of matches on. Named Mineymore.  
OS NS 1656.
22. Ashgrove Loch, Stevenston, Ayrshire, the venue for playdowns for the Eglinton County Curling Game, and for many other matches.  
AA 9 Jan. 1845.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 2744.
23. Kilbirnie Loch, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire, used for the playdowns of the Eglinton County Curling Game, and for many other matches.  
OS NS 3254.
24. Spilmersford, East Lothian. Perhaps at Spilmersford Mains on the east edge of Easter

- Pencaitland.  
Annual 1878-9.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., shows old quarries there.  
OS NT 4569.
25. Loch Ruskie, Perthshire, about three miles south of Callander.  
Annual 1878-9.  
OS NN 6103.
26. Banton Dam, Stirlingshire, probably the dam just to the east of Kilsyth. Perhaps same as 169.  
Annual 1878-9.  
OS NS 7378.
27. Drumshorland, West Lothian, about one and a half miles south of Broxburn.  
Annual 1878-9.  
1844, 7 Dec., *The Scotsman*, Buchan club “on their new pond in Drumshoreland Muir, made for Earl of Buchan.  
1851, notice in the Annual for 1851 of a banquet to the Earl of Buchan for his liberality in providing the pond for the Buchan Club for twenty one years at a nominal rent.  
Annual 1851, p.223.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1856, shows irregular curling pond.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1898, show curling pond.  
OS NT 08770528.
28. Baldoukie, Angus, about one mile north west of Tannadice.  
in. Annual 1878-9.  
Not in OS 6in. first ed.  
OS NO 4658.
29. Barrhill, Ayrshire, about half a mile to the west of the village, below the railway, irregular curling pond, shown in  
OS 6in, first ed., but not in 1857 ed., and 1896.  
OS 2 ½ in., current ed., shows it still.  
OS NX 226 822.
30. Delph Wood , Clackmannanshire, to north west of the burgh of Alloa close to Tullibody, but no pond shown.  
Annual 1880.  
See also Annual 1844.  
OS6 in.  
NS 89SE, 8694.  
Photograph of Delph Pond in Tullibody website.  
OS NS 8965.
31. Italy Pond, Alloa, Clackmannanshire, on the north edge of the burgh. The word “curling” appears in italics in brackets 1894, Annual 1874.  
OS6in MS89SE, 1866-7 ed., names it merely Curling Pond, and 1901 Italy Pond (Curling).  
OS
32. Alloa House, Alloa, Clackmannanshire, a small rectangular pond in the gardens to the north of the Tower.  
OS 6 in., 1900 ed., two rectangular, parallel curling ponds.  
OS6in. NS89SE, 1967 ed., 8992.  
OS NS 8892.
33. Luffness Loch, Luffness, East Lothian, near Aberlady.  
Annual 1880.  
1871, 31 Jan., *The Scotsman* reports North Berwick v. Aberlady.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1866, shows small rectangular pond to N bank of water beside shore.  
OS NT 4780.
34. Castle Loch, Lochmaben, Dumfriesshire.

- Annual 1880,  
Lochmaben Minutes, Nov.1837.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NY 0882.
35. Markinch, Fife.  
Annual 1880.  
OS NO 2901.
36. Lochend, New Abbey, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
Kirkbean Minutes, 7 Jan. 1879.  
1838, Lochrutton v N.A. on, L. minutes  
Now known as Loch Arthur.  
FJ Stewart, *The New Abbey Curling Club*, in *Transactions of Dumfriesshire and Galloway Natural History and Antiquarian Society*, LXVI, 1991, pp. 79-87.  
OS NX 9068.
37. Gullane Links, the Loch, East Lothian.  
Annual 1880.  
OS NT 4782.
38. Kilconquhar Loch, Fife, near Elie.  
Annual 1880.  
1869, 8 Dec., *The Scotsman* records Kilconquhar (Junior) v. Kennoway.  
OS NO 4801.
39. Castle Semple Loch, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire, site of Grand Matches, province matches and lots of other curling.  
Annual 1880.  
AA, 23 Jan 1843, for a report of such a match, Beith v Lochwinnoch.  
OS NS 3558.
40. Gosford, East Lothian, in the grounds of Gosford House, near Longniddry.  
Annual 1880.  
1859, 23 Dec., *The Scotsman* records play for Lord Elcho's Cup.  
Photos in SCRAN.  
Shown in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1895, but not called curling pond.  
OS NS 4578.
41. Stormont Loch, Perthshire, near Blairgowrie.  
Annual 1880.  
1865, 31 Jan., *The Scotsman*, Strathmore v. Carse of Gowrie.  
OS NO 1942.
42. Polney pond, or Loch, Dunkeld, Perthshire. A fine water colour of curling here by Evans of Eton hangs in Blair Castle, and reproductions of it have been made.  
Annual 1880, Delvine Minutes, 1835.  
Photo of in 1958: SCRAN.  
1805 to 1824 various reff. To curling on, in Atholl papers, see NRAS234/various boxes.  
OS NO 0143.
42. Carlingwark, Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbrightshire. The site of many a famous match, not least of which was the legendary battle between Bentudor and Glenbuck in Davidson's *Thoughts on the Seasons*, 1789. 1789.  
Annual 1880.  
AA 24 Feb. 1853.  
I have a postcard.  
OS NX 7661.
43. Loch Libo, Renfrewshire, between Barrhead and Uplawmoor.  
Annual 1880.  
A.A. 13 Jan. 1842.

- OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 4355.
44. Hen Poo', Duns, Berwickshire, in the grounds of Duns Castle.  
Annual 1880.  
OS 7754.
45. Larbert, Stirlingshire. The precise location I can't remember, although I have liberated a couple of pairs of stones from it.  
Annual 1880. Annual 1844 mentions a pond immediately to the front of Larbert House.  
I have a postcard of 1907.  
OS NS 8682.
46. Drummond Castle Pond, Perthshire near Muthill.  
Annual 1880.  
OS NN 8518.
47. Lindores Loch, near Newburgh, Fife.  
Annual 1880.  
OS NO 2616.
48. Auchterarder, Perthshire.  
Annual 1880.  
OS NN 9412.
49. Airthrey Loch, Bridge of Allan, Stirlingshire, in the grounds of the big house, now Stirling University.  
Lots of references over the years in the *Stirling Journal*, including a report in the number of 15 Dec. 1862 that Lord Abercromby had decided to close it to curlers because of certain dissension in the ranks of Bridge of Allan CC.  
Annual 1880.  
OS NN 8096.
50. Tulliallan, Clackmannanshire, now in the grounds of the Scottish Police College.  
Annual 1880, *Stirling Journal*, 28 Jan. 1830. (An ice carnival)  
1886, 13 Jan., report in *The Scotsman* of match between T. and Alloa.  
OS NS 9488.
51. Ardgowan Pond, Ardgowan, Renfrewshire.  
1861, 10 Jan., *Ayr Advertiser*, Largs Thistle v. Port Glasgow.  
Annual 1880.  
OS 6 in., 1915, but not 1898, shows large rectangular and two smaller rectangular curling ponds which are still (2000) there.  
OS NS 213735.
52. Green Loch, Sanquhar, Dumfriesshire.  
Annual 1880.  
OS 6 in., 1900, and 1938, names it Green Loch Flow Moss (Curling Pond).  
OS NS 7010.
53. Loch of Blair, Moray.  
Annual 1880.  
OS NJ 0255.
54. Dawick Pond, Dawick, Peeblesshire, spelled Dawyck in modern OS maps..  
Annual 1880.  
OS NT 1635.
55. Delvine Pond, Delvine, Perthshire, on the banks of the Tay between  
Annual 1880.  
OS NO 1238.
56. White Moss, Perthshire, between Auchterarder and Dunning.  
Annual 1880.  
1861, 21 Jan., *The Scotsman*, Meath Moss of Strathallan v., Dunning, on.

- 1886, 20 December, *The Scotsman*, members of Dunning CC play for medals on their pond.  
OS NN 9914.
57. Hamilton Pond, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1880.  
1274.Bent, Hamilton, Lanarkshire. ca. 1840s.  
*Hamilton Bi-centenary*, p.5.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864, shows irregular curling pond (Dry in summer)  
to N of road to Bent S of town.  
OS NS 7255.?
58. Lawers, Perthshire, in the grounds of Lawers House.  
Annual 1880, 11 Jan. 1861.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1866, and 1901, show large irregular curling pond.  
OS NN 7922.
59. Linlithgow Loch, West Lothian, the scene of many an icy combat including the Grand Match of 1848, which was painted in Charles Lees's picture.  
Annual 1880.  
OS NS 9977.
60. Pond, Haddington, East Lothian.  
Annual 1880.  
1864, 13 January, *The Scotsman* records H v. North Berwick.  
On N bank of Tyne W of town opposite Log Cram, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1895, 1908, and 1938.  
OS NT 5073.
61. Wemyss Pond, Wemyss, Fife.  
Annual 1880.  
OS NT 3395.
62. Innellan Pond, Innellan, Argyll.  
Annual 1880.  
Perhaps the pond lay beside the present golf course in a natural declivity which has now been drained.  
Letter from Ian MacCorquodale, Innellan, dated 7 September 1998.
63. Kirkland Pond, Fife.  
Annual 1880.  
Perhaps a dam on river to E of Cameron Brig.
64. Melrose Pond, Melrose, Roxburghshire.  
Annual 1880.  
Perhaps the curling pond shown on Dingleton farm, now the golf course, in  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., with curling house.  
OS 6 in., 1899, shows it as curling pond, with curling house  
OS NT 5432.
65. Methven Loch, Methven, Perthshire.  
Annual 1880.  
SCRAN has a photograph of curling house, stones, etc., ca. 1905.  
OS NO 0525.
66. Elrig, near Mochrum Loch, Wigtownshire.  
Annual 1880. E. Loch, A.A. 10 Jan. 1850.  
AA 24 Dec. 1846.  
OS NX 3249.
67. Town Loch, Dunfermline, Fife, just to the north of the burgh.  
Annual 1880.  
1871, 24 Jan., *The Scotsman* reports match Dunfermline v. Crossgates.  
OS NT 0989.

68. Callender Pond, Callender House, Falkirk, Stirlingshire.  
Annual 1880.  
1862. 20 Nov., *The Scotsman*, Falkirk Junior play on.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 9079.
69. Corsebar Pond, Paisley, Renfrewshire.  
Annual 1880, called C. New Curling Pond, Sneddon Minutes, 24 Jan. 1855.  
Perhaps shown in Bartholomew's Half Inch Atlas, 1895, a little north of C. Farm.  
1854, 1 Jan. inaugurated; 8 acres in extent, on ground belonging to Earl of Glasgow.  
R Brown, *History of Paisley*, 1886, pp 372-3.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 4662.
70. Thornton, Fife.  
Annual 1880.  
Perhaps Ore Bank pond.  
Fife Curling Map.  
OS 6 in., 1896, shows rectangular pond just to N of River Ore.  
OS 6 in., 1920 calls it curling pond.  
OS NT 293971.
71. Lake of Menteith, Perthshire.  
Annual 1880, *Stirling Journal*, 24 Feb. 1860.  
Site of Grand Matches, the last of which was in Feb. 1979. I have postcards and photos.  
OS NN5800.
72. Houston Head Loch, E by N of Bridge of Weir, Renfrewshire. Also Houstonhead.  
Annual 1880.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 3966.
73. Ardoch Pond, Ardoch, Perthshire, In the grounds of Ardoch House, near Braco.  
Annual 1880, Muthill Minutes, 1819.  
OS NN 8409.
74. Crosbie Pond, Crosbie, West Kilbride, Ayrshire.  
Annual 1880.  
AA 15 Mar. 1855.  
Crosbie Flush,  
AA. 12 Jan 1854, p5.  
OS NS 2150.
75. Kelso Pond, Kelso, Roxburghshire.  
Annual 1880.  
OS NT 7234.
76. St Martins, Perthshire.  
Annual 1880.  
Pond in trees just SW of St M kirk.  
OS 6 in. 1861.  
OS 6 in., 1901, shows rectangular pond here but not marked Curling Pond.  
OS NO 1530.
77. Panmure, in the grounds of Panmure House, Angus.  
Annual 1880.  
OS 6 in. 1865 Forfarshire sheet LI, shows a rectangular curling pond on N side of Monikie Burn  
between the big house and the walled garden S of house and W of drive.  
OS 6 in., 1903 shows it.  
OS NO 541379.

78. Buchlyvie, Stirlingshire.  
Annual 1880.  
OS NS 5793.
79. Drum, Midlothian, in the grounds of the big house, a rectangular pond fed by field drains which issue through the mouth of a large, possibly 18th century face mask.  
1823, 15 Jan., *The Scotsman* records Ormiston v. Newton.  
1855, 21 Feb., *The Scotsman* records Holyrood v. Dalkeith.  
Annual 1880, Gladsmuir Minutes, 1855.  
1864, 11 Jan., *The Scotsman* records competition for gold medal.  
Shown in map at end of Edin.PO directory 1885-6; and in Bartholomew's Pocket Plan, revised in 1961.  
OS NT 3069.
80. Woodend Loch, Lanarkshire, near Gartcosh.  
Annual 1880.  
OS NS 7066.
81. Kierhill, Midlothian, about one and a half miles ESE of Ratho.  
1848, 27 Jan. Merchiston v Currie, M Minutes  
1847, 17 Feb., *The Scotsman*, Currie v. Corstorphine on.  
Annual 1880.  
OS NT1569.
82. Carstairs, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1880.  
OS NS 9346.
83. Friarton Pond, presumably near Perth, Perthshire.  
Annual 1880, *Stirling Journal*, 11 Jan. 1856.  
OS NO 1121.
84. Lochgelly Pond, Lochgelly, Fife.  
Annual 1880.  
OS NT 1893.
85. Dumbarton Private Pond, Dumbarton, Dunbartonshire.  
Annual 1880.
86. Penicuik High Pond, Midlothian, in the grounds of Penicuik House, the scene of the first Grand Match in 1847.  
Annual 1880.  
Plan of north pond at Penicuik, 1740.  
RHP 9374.  
OS NT2159.
87. Penicuik Low Pond, Midlothian, in the grounds of Penicuik House. The octagonal wooden curling house still survives and is in use.  
Annual 1880.  
OS NT2158.
88. Dunoon Argyle Park, Dunoon, Argyll.  
Annual 1880.  
OS NS 1776.
89. Nisbet Pond, presumably at Nisbet, Berwickshire, south of Duns.  
Annual 1880.
90. Walton Dam, Renfrewshire, about one and a half miles south east of Neilston.  
Annual 1880, Nitshill Minutes, 1853.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 4955.
91. Whim Pond, Peeblesshire, five miles south by west of Penicuik.  
1876, 29 Dec., Merchiston v Tarth Water, M minutes.

- Annual 1880.  
1859, 23 Dec., *The Scotsman* records Newlands Water v. Penicuik on Whine pond.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NT 2153.
92. Rouken Dam, Renfrewshire, presumably in what is now the public park of Rouken Glen.  
Annual 1880.  
OS NS 5457.
93. Peebles Curling Pond, Peebles, Peeblesshire.  
Annual 1880.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., shows Curling Pond dry in summer just S of Tweed Bridge.  
RHP 1439 shows the pond ca.470 ft long and 150 feet broad in this position, in a plan prepared for an action between The Earl of Wemyss and the Mags. Of Peebles, dated 1849.  
OS NT 2540.
94. Leven, Fife.  
Annual 1880.  
OS NO 3800.
95. Renfrew, Renfrewshire, rectangular pond to the east of Sandy Road beside the manse to the south of the burgh.  
Annual 1880.  
OS 6in. 1896 ed., but not later  
OS NS 5066.
96. Renfrew, Renfrewshire, rectangular curling pond beside the Pudzeoch Burn, to the south east of of the burgh, shown in  
OS 6in., 1896 and 1914.  
NS OS 5066.
97. Renfrew, Renfrewshire, to the north west of the burgh beside the shipbuilding yard.  
OS 6in., 1896 ed.,  
OS NS 5068.
98. Yoker, Renfrewshire, on the north bank of the river just to the north of the railway line.  
Annual 1880.  
OS 6in. 1896 ed.,  
OS NS 5168.
99. Pitlessie, Fife. At one period the pond was in the grounds of Ramornie.  
Annual 1880.  
Fife Curling Map.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS 2 ½ in., latest ed. shows rectangular curling pond.  
OS NO 3310.
- 100 Ladybank, Fife.  
Annual 1880.  
Monkstown pond, Fife Curling Map.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., does not show any pond.  
OS 6 in., 1895, shows rectangular pond to S of village.  
OS 6 in., 1920, shows this and another rectangular pond as curling ponds.  
OS NO3009.
101. Loch Leven, Kinrossshire.  
1841, 2 Jan., *The Scotsman*, Kinross v. Orwell on loch.  
Annual 1880.  
OS NO1201.
- 102 Carsebreck Pond, Blackford, Perthshire. The national curling pond made for the RCCC for the holding of Grand Matches.  
OS 6in., 1st ed.



- OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1901, shows an apparently dry Royal Caledonian Curling Pond.  
Annual 1880.  
Plan of curling pond station (Scottish Central Railway) 1852. (merely shows 2 platforms.)  
RHP 19083.  
OS NN 8609.
103. Tarvit Pond, Fife.  
Annual 1880, Abdie Minutes, Feb. 1845.
104. Dingwall Pond, Dingwall, Rossshire.  
Annual 1880.  
OS NH 5458.
105. Muir Pond, Auchterarder, Perthshire.  
Annual 1880.  
Petition to the Auchterarder Muir Commissioners, and grant of one acre on east side of present curling pond for a new pond.  
*Stirling Journal*, 3 May 1861.  
Now under the by-pass, according to KG Young, WS, A. In a telephone call.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1866, shows two curling ponds side by side S of Poorhouse on the Muir of Auchterarder.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1901, shows them.
315. Auchterarder Muir Pond, Auchterarder, Perthshire.  
Annual 1871.  
OS NN 9311.
106. Stirling Castle Pond, Stirling, Stirlingshire.  
Annual 1880.  
Pond in?connection with this club nearly ready, 80 yards long, 60 yards broad, and when filled will prove an excellent and ornamental sheet of water.  
*Stirling Journal*, 10 Oct. 1873.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1899, but not 1<sup>st</sup> ed., shows a large almost rectangular curling pond beside Railway bridge on river Bank N of James St.  
OS NS 7994.
107. Bellspool Pond, Stobo, Peeblesshire.  
Annual 1880.
108. Whinehill, Greenock, Renfrewshire, actually Whinhill.  
Annual 1880.  
A curling pond is shown on the farm of W. beside the reservoir in Bartholomew's Half Inch Atlas, 1895, just south of W. Public Park.  
OS 6 in. 1858, 1898, and 1915, show rectangular curling pond just to NW of W farm with curling house.  
OS NS 273749.
109. Coates Pond, Edinburgh, Midlothian, on the lands of Easter Coates.  
The famous Duddingston Curling Society brought itself to an end in 1853 and the members constituted themselves into the Coates Club, and got the lease of a pond nearer the centre of the city.  
Annual 1880.  
Plan of levels of floor of southern pond of Coates CC, 1896.  
RHP 14977.
110. Temple, Midlothian.  
Annual 1880.  
OS NT 3158.
111. Lochbar, perhaps near Cumbernauld. (See Annual 1845)  
Annual 1880.  
1853, 23 February, The Scotsman records Banknock v. Cumbernauld.

112. Merchiston, Edinburgh, Midlothian.  
Annual 1880.
113. Dalwhinnie, Invernessshire.  
Annual 1880.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1872, shows a rectangular pond and sluice on the Caochan an Ruigh.  
OS NN 6384.
114. Kirkbeanhead, Muirkirk, Ayrshire.  
Annual 1880.  
A rectangular pond just to the N of Kirkburnhead.  
OS 6in. 1860-64
115. Bogton Loch, Dalmellington, Ayrshire.  
Annual 1880.  
1861, 17 Jan., *Ayr Advertiser*. Straiton v. Dunaskin Doon.  
OS NS 4705.
116. Dalsmuir, presumably Dalmuir, Dunbartonshire.  
Annual 1880.
117. Dunblane Old Pond, Dunblane, Perthshire.  
Annual 1880.
118. Hawick Curling Pond, Hawick, Roxburghshire.  
1869 30 Oct., *The Scotsman*, perhaps same as Hawick. Muir.  
Annual 1880.  
Said to be on Hawick Moss and leased from the burgh, 1866 - 1890.  
Annual 1906, p.cxvi.  
Perhaps in photo of 1910-20 in SCRAN.
119. Moncrieff, near Bridge of Earn, Perthshire.  
Annual 1880.  
OS NO 1318.
120. Ardkinlass, Argyll, on the east shore of Loch Fyne.  
Annual 1880.
121. Falkirk Pond, Falkirk, Stirlingshire.  
Annual 1880.  
OS 6 in., 1899 shows large rectangular curling pond between Callendar Road and railway  
To E of centre of town.  
OS +
122. White Loch, Castle Kennedy, near Stranraer, Wigtownshire.  
Annual 1880.  
OS NX 1160.
123. Redgorton, Perthshire.  
Annual 1880.  
OS 6 in., 1901, shows rectangular curling pond between road and railway to E of hamlet.  
OS NO 095286.
124. Dundee Pond, Dundee, Angus.  
Annual 1880. Perhaps the artificial pond shown in photographs in D. Library, as at Maryfield.  
Stout, George, *Up wi' the Bonnets*, 2000,  
OS NO 4132.
125. Dunmore Pond, Dunmore, Stirlingshire.  
Annual 1880.
126. Broxburn, West Lothian.  
Annual 1880.
127. Otterston [Loch], Fife, near Aberdour.  
Annual 1880.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., shows a small marshy area to E of loch called curling pond.

- OS NT 1685.
- 128.Harelaw Pond,                                 ?Renfrewshire.  
Annual 1880.
- 129.Oxenford, Midlothian, just to the north of Pathead, in the grounds of Oxenfoord Castle on the north bank of the Tyne. As I seem to recollect there was a decorative timber curling house.  
Annual 1880.  
!869, 8 Dec., *The Scotsman* records Lauder v. Dalkeith.  
Not in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
Large irregular curling pond to S of castle at bridge shown in OS 6 in., 1896 and 1909.  
OS NT 3964.
- 130.Orwell Pond, Milnathort, Kinrossshire.  
Annual 1880.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NO 1204.
- 131.Beith Loch, Beith, Ayrshire.  
Annual 1880.
- 132.Crossgates Pond, Crossgates, Fife, south west of Dunfermline.  
Annual 1880.
- 133.North Barr pond, Inchinnan, Renfrewshire.  
Annual 1880.  
OS 6 in., 1898, 1915 and 1939 show trapezoidal curling pond in grounds of North Barr.  
OS NS 4869.
- 134.The Burn Pond, The Burn, near Edzell, Angus.  
Annual 1880.  
Does not appear to be in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed.  
OS NO 5971.
- 135.Rossie Pond, Rossie Priory, Inchtute, Perthshire. I believe that the pond and quite a bit of equipment in the curling house still exist, property of Lord Kinnaird.  
Annual 1880.  
1864, 11 Jan., *The Scotsman*, curling on fine artificial loch... this being the first occasion on which curling took place on it..  
OS 6 in., 1901, shows two large curling ponds NW of big house on Rossie Hill, one with curling house.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1867, shows the ponds but does not name them and there is no CH.  
OS NO 276315.
- 136.Carron Dam, near Falkirk, Stirlingshire.  
1860 Polmont and Westquarter minutes.  
Annual 1862.  
Annual 1880.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 8782.
- 137.Barnkirk Pond, Newton Stewart, Wigtownshire, to the north west of the village.  
Annual 1880, Kirkcowan Minutes, 1865.  
Made about 1860, *PenninghameCC 1828-1928*, p9.  
1862, *Ayr Advertiser*, 9 Jan., reference to games played on “Mr Picken’s pond, at Barnkirk...”  
Two irregular large curling ponds and a small rectangular pond shown in OS 6 in., 1896.  
OS 6 in., 1909 and 1938 shows only one, and depicts the other as marshy ground.  
OS NX 3966.
138. Lake, Raith, Kirkcaldy, Fife, an element in the name of Raith and Abbotshall CC.  
Annual 1880.

- 1871, 24 Jan., *The Scotsman*, reports Raith v. Wemyss.  
OS NT 2691.
139. Blair Atholl Pond, presumably in the grounds of Blair Castle, Perthshire.  
Annual 1880.  
OS NN 8666.
140. King's Inch Pond, Renfrew, Renfrewshire,  
Annual 1880.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed.  
OS NS 5167.
141. Stratheden Pond, Fife. (or at Auchtermuchty Annual 1888.)  
Annual 1880, Abdie Minutes, Feb. 1853.
142. Bonnieside, [Stirlingshire]  
Annual 1880.
143. Balfarg, by Markinch, Fife.  
1850, *A Gran' Shot, Man.* p.8, match between Stratheden and Markinch.  
Annual 1880.  
OS NO 2803.
144. Galashiels, Selkirkshire.  
Annual 1880.  
RHP 82808, shows "sketch plan of a proposed curling rink, bowling green, quoiting ground, and ground for Athletick exercise" near Wilderhall Factory, 1849.  
Pond 50 yds x 25, green 35 x 25.
145. Glamis, Angus.  
Annual 1880.  
OS NO 3846.
146. River Tweed, Peebles, Peeblesshire.  
Annual 1880.  
OS NT 2540.
147. Leuchars, Fife.  
Annual 1880.  
OS NO 4521.
148. Borestone Pond, Borestone, Stirlingshire.  
Annual 1880, *Stirling Journal*, 29 Jan. 1829.
149. Slipperfield Loch, Peeblesshire, near West Linton.  
There is a brick curling house.  
1831, 28 January, site of match, Midlothian v. Upper Ward of Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1880.  
1886, 20 December, *The Scotsman* reports match between TARTH Water and West Linton Senior.  
Reference in the NSA.  
OS 6 in. 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1858, shows it.  
OS NT1350.
150. Pressmennan Lake, three quarters of a mile SSE of Stenton, East Lothian.  
Annual 1880.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NT 6272.
151. Rachan Mill, Peeblesshire, near Rachan House which is about six miles SE of Biggar.  
Annual 1880, Rachan Pond, Broughton, Annual 1876.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed shows a pond at RM and one at R house, neither called curling pond.  
Circular Curling Pond with island shown in  
OS 6 in., 1900.  
OS NT 116345.
152. Loch Muck, three miles from Dalmellington, Ayrshire.

- Craigengillan Minutes, 16 Jan. 1885.  
Loch Muck, or Muick, Dalmellington v Carspahairn,  
*AyrAdvertiser*, 16 Feb., 1860  
OS NS 5100.
153. Carspahairn, Kirkcudbrightshire, on southern edge of the village.  
Brick curling house with curved corrugated iron roof, now falling in-1998.  
AA 17 Dec. 1846.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., and 1895 and 1909, but not called curling pond in any.  
OS NX 565933.
154. Mossroddoch, St Johnstown of Dalry, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
OS NX 6381.
155. Coodham Loch, Coodham, Ayrshire, near Symington, the site of many matches over the last 150 years, including the last open air game for the Eglinton County Curling Game.  
Annual 1849, p. 176.  
AA 3 Feb. 1848.  
OS NS 3932.
156. Tarbolton Loch, Tarbolton, Ayrshire.  
A.A. 18 Feb. 1841, K. Townend Minutes, Feb. 1810.  
OS NS 4227.  
The possible extent of the loch is shown in  
OS 6 in. 2nd ed., 1897.
157. Snipe Loch, Ayrshire, 2 and a half miles SE of Ayr.  
Annual 1850.  
A.A. ?Dec. 1840.  
OS NS 3817.
158. Belston Loch, 2 miles SE of Drongan, Ayrshire.  
OS NS 4717.
159. Craigiels, Beattock, Dumfriesshire, loch in the grounds of.  
Annual 1857.  
1861, 28 Oct., *The Scotsman*, until then the only pond of the Moffat section of Upper Annandale CC, who then got new pond on Chapel Farm.  
OS NT 0701.
160. Inchbean, near Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, about 1 mile south of Riccarton Church. (I have a photograph said to be of curlers there.)  
OS 6in., 1908 ed., but not in OS 6 in 1860, Ayrshire, Sheet 23, nor OS 6 in., 1897.  
OS NS 4334.
161. West Todrigs, Caprington, near Kilmarnock, Ayrshire. About 200 yards west of the farm steading, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., and OS 6 in., 1897, and OS 6in., 1908 ed. also  
show irregular curling pond.  
OS NT 4035.
162. Kilmaurs, Ayrshire, within the village, to the south.  
OS 6in., 1908 ed.  
OS NS4141.
163. Craufurdland Loch, Craufurdland Castle, near Fenwick, Ayrshire, the site of many a battle between the keen curlers of Fenwick and the Kilmarnockians.  
OS NS 4541.
164. Largs, Ayrshire, in the grounds of the villa, Curling Hall, John Cairnie's house, which later became the Marine and Curling Hall Hotel, and was then demolished to make way for flats. Cairnie described the form of artificial pond he created here in his book, *An Essay on Curling and Artificial Pond Making*, 1833, and it quadrupled the number of days on which curling was possible. E.g. A.A. 31 Jan. 1833.

- It is shown in  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., and in 1:2500 of same ed.  
OS NS 2058.
165. Kirkmichael Pond, Kirkmichael House, Kirkmichael, Ayrshire.  
A.A. 13 Jan. 1831.  
4 Nov. 1867: Thanks to Lady Shaw Kennedy “for her kindness in allowing them again to join  
in  
their favourite game on Kirkmichael Loch that beautifull almost unrivalled spot for Curling  
Endeared to many of the Old Curlers present being the place where they first Joined in the  
Grand Old Game with their Fathers and Grandfathers”.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed. Does not show it.  
OS NS 3408.
166. Barnshean Loch, three miles south east of Dalrymple, Ayrshire, thr site of playdown  
Matches for the Eglinton County Curling Game.  
OS NS 3711.
167. Auchtermuchty, Fife.  
Annual 1857.  
OS 6 in., 1895, shows rectangular curling pond to N of Myres Castle at A. station  
OS NO 2411.
168. Glassford Mill Dam, Glassford, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1857.  
OS NS 7247.
169. Townhead Reservoir, Stirlingshire, to the east of Kilsyth. Perhaps same as 26.  
Annual 1857.  
“Extensive reservoir owned by Peter Marshall of Townhead.”  
*Stirling Journal*, 8 Jan. 1864, and *Scotsman* of 6 Jan. 1864.  
The reservoir was constructed in 1778 for the purpose of supplying water for the eastern part of  
the Forth and Clyde Canal.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 7378.
170. Upper Kinfauns Pond, Kinfauns, Perthshire, in the grounds of Kinfauns Castle.  
Annual 1857.
171. Strathmore Pond, Angus.  
Annual 1857.
172. Maderty Pond, Perthshire, error for Madderty..  
Annual 1857.  
OS NN 9521.
173. Dalkeith Pond, Midlothian  
Annual 1857.  
Photograph of the curling house.  
Annual 1904.  
Photo of ca. 1900 in SCRAN.
174. Mavisbank, near Lasswade, Midlothian.  
1853, 21 Feb., match Merchiston v Lasswade, M minutes.  
Annual 1857.  
1879, 8 Jan., The Scotsman reports match between Dalkeith and Rosslyn.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1854, and 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1895, show loch to NE of big house.  
OS NT 2865.
175. Staine Castle Pond, in the grounds of Eglinton Castle, Ayrshire.  
Annual 1857.  
It was rectangular and lay to the W of the road, in Stanecastle Plantation.  
OS 6in. 1860.

- OS 6 in., 1897, 1911 and 1938.  
OS NS 3339.
176. Tarbet Pond,                   ?Stirlingshire.  
Annual 1857.
177. Blackhill (Rossie),       ?Perthshire.  
Annual 1857.
178. Kirkinch Pond, Angus.  
Annual 1857.  
OS 6 in., 1867, 1903 and 1926 show rectangular curling pond in K Wood to S of village.  
OS NO 314438.
179. Roslin, Midlothian.  
Annual 1857.  
Rectangular pond to W of village, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., and 1896.  
There was a curling house shown in a photo in *Old Roslin*, pub. by Roslin Heritage Society.  
OS 6 in., 1908 and 1938 show in addition a rectangular tarmac pond, mad acc. to the above  
book in 1895.  
OS NT 251635.
180. Megginch, Perthshire.  
Annual 1857.  
OS 6 in., 1901, shows rectangular curling pond in Pannoch Wood to W of castle.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1866, shows pond but not called CP.  
OS NO 233245.
181. Calais Quarry Hole, Fife, near Dunfermline.  
Annual 1857.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1856, shows the quarry, apparently with water in it.  
OS NT 1286.
182. Lochend [Loch], Lanarkshire, north west of Coatbridge.  
Annual 1857.  
OS NS 7066.
183. Auchenloch, Lanarkshire, 1 mile SSSE of Lenzie.  
Annual 1857.
184. Shott's Ironworks, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1857.  
243. Shotts Reservoir, Shotts, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1865.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864, shows reservoir to NE of ironworks.  
OS NS 8760.
185. Tarvit Pond, Fife.  
Annual 1857.  
OS NO 3813.
186. Ochertyre, Perthshire.  
Annual 1857, *Stirling Journal*, 12 Feb. 1847.  
1864, 29 Feb., *The Scotsman*. Married v. unmarried members of Crieff-Drummond CC.  
OS NN 8323.
187. Pitmuis Pond, Angus, in grounds of Pitmuis, or Pitmuies, a mansion just south of Guthrie  
station.  
Annual 1857.  
OS 6 in. 1865, Forfarshire sheet XXXIX.  
OS NO 5469.
188. River Clyde at Bothwell, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1858.

- OS NS 7058.  
189. Monzie, Perthshire.  
Annual 1858.  
OS NN 8725.
190. Skelly Town Pond, Lanarkshire, error for Skellyton.  
Annual 1858.  
264. Skellyton Loch, Dalserf, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1865.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864, shows S Loch (Dry in summer) at S colliery.  
1874, Dec. 28, match Stonehouse v. Hamilton on, J. R. Young: *The Roaring Game*.  
1887, 10 Jan, *The Scotsman* records match between Greenhill Cleland and Larkhall.  
OS NS 7851.
191. Glenbuck, Ayrshire, probably the dam there which was made to regulate the flow of water in the River Ayr for the cotton Mill at Catrine.  
Annual 1858, Douglas Minutes 1809. Minutes, 1900.  
OS NS 7528.
192. Newbyth Lake, Newbyth House, East Lothian, near East Linton .  
Annual 1858.  
1855, 21 Feb., *The Scotsman* records match Newcastle v. East Linton.  
1864 11 Jan., *The Scotsman* records East Lothian province match on,  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NT 5880.
193. Spylaw Pond, Roxburghshire, S. of Kelso. (between Kelso and Melrose)  
Annual 1858.  
1856, 19 Jan., *The Scotsman*, Melrose v. Kelso on the "Kelso pond, near Spylaw".  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1863, shows three curling ponds SW of Spylaw, on a mill lade.  
OS NT 7232.
194. Crieff, Perthshire.  
Annual 1862.  
OS NN 8621.
195. Cardross Pond, Dunbartonshire, small pond on Kilmahew estate.  
Annual 1862, Annual 1903, p. cxlii.  
OS NS 3578.
196. Springkell, Dumfriesshire.  
Annual 1862.  
OS NT 2575.
197. Loch Loskin, Argyll, near Dunoon.  
Annual 1862.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 1778.
198. River Teviot, Roxburghshire.  
Annual 1862. Annual 1844, near to Roxburgh Castle.  
OS NT 7033.
199. Loundsdale Dam, near Paisley, Renfrewshire.  
Annual 1862.
200. Barmufflock Dam, Renfrewshire, about 1 ½ miles SW of Bridge of Weir.  
Annual 1862.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., and in 1898.  
OS NS 3664.
201. Cathcart Pond, Renfrewshire.  
Annual 1862.
202. Whirr Loch, in grounds of Auchinleck House, Ayrshire.



- Annual 1862, A.A. 6 Feb. 1806.  
OS NS 5022.
203. Douglas Castle Pond, Douglas, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1862.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS 6 in., 1898 and 1912 show irregular curling pond to E of northern lake in castle policies.  
OS NS8331.
204. Drymen Curling Pond, Drymen, Stirlingshire.  
Annual 1862, *Stirling Journal*, 22 Jan. 1841.  
Beside Drymen Bridge beside the Endrick, irregular curling pond, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1865.  
OS 6 in., 1899.  
OS NS 4787.
205. Garscube Dam,  
Annual 1862.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
Bartholomew's Half Inch Atlas, 1895, shows a stretch of water named G. Old Quarry.  
OS
206. Scone Pond, presumably in the grounds of Scone Palace, Perthshire.  
Annual 1862.  
Two curling ponds, one rectangular, close to the gas works, the other irregular, and across the Blairgowrie road are shown in  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1867.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1901 shows the rectangular pond but names only the other as curling pond.  
OS NO 1126.
207. Lowood, Roxburghshire, on Tweed NW of Melrose. (Gala v. Melrose)  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1863 shows an irregular pond at L.  
Annual 1862.  
1853, 23 Feb., *The Scotsman*, Melrose v. Jedburgh.  
1859, 23 Dec. *The Scotsman* records matches Melrose v. Jedburgh.  
1870, 31 Jan., *The Scotsman* match Melrose v. Galashiels.  
OS NT 5135.
208. Saline Curling Pond, Saline, Fife.  
Annual 1862.  
Perhaps Craighouse pond.  
Fife Curling Map.  
OS 6 in., 1897, 1920, show irregular curling pond.  
?OS NT 01924.  
OS NT 023922.
209. Teviot river at Nisbet  
Annual 1862.  
1861, 10 Jan., *The Scotsman*, same match.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NT 6725.
210. Auchencrieff, Dumfriesshire.  
Annual 1862.  
OS NS 9879.
211. Dalmahoy Pond, West Lothian.  
1850 14 January, Merchiston v. Kirknewton. M Minutes  
Annual 1862.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., and 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1895.  
OS NT 1468.

212. Forfar Loch, Forfar, to the west of the burgh, Angus. In earlier times the loch extended to the western edge of the town.  
Annual 1862.  
OS NO 5045.
213. Loch More, Monzie, Perthshire.  
Annual 1862.  
Paterson, WP, *The History of Crieff*, 1912, p.361.  
OS NN 8725.
214. Harley Pond, Midlothian  
Annual 1862.
215. Logierait Pond, Logierait, Perthshire.  
Annual 1862.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1867, and 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1900, show large irregular curling pond and Pavilion in L. Wood N. of hamlet.  
OS NN 9751.
216. Loch Lomond, Dunbartonshire.  
*History of Partick CC* by J Duncan Cran, p.60. In 1879.  
*Stirling Journal*, 23 Feb. 1838.
217. Boghead Meadow, West Lothian.  
1848, 10 Dec., water let into, Bathgate Account Book.  
Annual 1862, at Bathgate, the estate of Thomas Durham Weir. Annual 1876.  
Perhaps shown in the portrait of TDW, given to him in 1862 by the curlers of Bathgate, and given by Robert Gardner, Falkirk, to the RCCC in 2002.  
1909. Curling house there also shown on back of the programme for the Banquet given to the Canadian curlers by West Lothian Province. (I have a copy.)  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1856, shows large irregular curling pond to W of town.  
1903, 13 January, new club house opened. Annual for 1904, p. cxxxii, plus photo.  
But 1853, 29 Jan., *The Scotsman*, reports Bathgate curlers on their newly-made pond at Boghead, "This is the first time the pond has been played on since its formation."  
OS NS 9769.
218. Glenleven Pond, ? near Leven, Fife.  
Annual 1862.  
1864, 29 Feb., *The Scotsman*, Glenleven v. Wemyss. on Glenleven pond.  
OS
219. Loch Watston, west Perthshire.  
Annual 1862.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NN7100.
220. Lochend, Kirkcudbrightshire/Dumfriesshire.  
Annual 1862.
221. Brechin Castle Pond, Brechin, Angus.  
Annual 1862.  
Old stone found at.  
Kerr, p.42.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1865, ca. ½ mile S of Castle, oval in shape, also in OS 6 in., 1903, 1927 and 1938.  
Rectangular curling pond to SW of castle shown in  
OS 6 in., 1903, but not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1865, which shows bowling green in same place.  
OS NO 5959.
222. Dalbeattie Pond, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
Annual 1862.  
Irregular curling pond to N of town and to N of railway at Gleneary shown in

- OS 6 in., 1895 and 1909. By 1938 a road appears to have been built through it.  
OS NX 837624.
223. Kinondochoy Loch, Perthshire.  
Annual 1862.
224. Millfarm Pond, near Ardrossan, Ayrshire, about a mile north of the town.  
Annual 1862.  
OS 6 in., 1897 and 1911 show large wedge-shaped curling pond and perhaps curling house.  
OS NS 236445.
225. Dunnikier Pond, Dunnikier House, Fife, just to the north of Kirkcaldy.  
Annual 1865.  
Rectangular curling pond in wood to W of loch in policies, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1920  
OS NT 2893.
226. Lochardingan Loch, Stirlingshire, a misspelling for Loch Ardinging, qv..  
Annual 1865.  
11. Loch Ardinging, Stirlingshire, about 1 mile south of Strathblane.  
The site of many 10th Province matches and matches for district medals.  
*History of Partick CC* by J. Duncan Cran, 1970.  
Mitchell Library has photo, C1678, of Partick CC on L.A.in ?1932.  
OS NS 5677.
227. Eglinton Pond, Eglinton, Ayrshire.  
Annual 1865.  
OS NS 3241.
228. Balyarrow, Fife, also the site of a memorable match between Abdie and Cupar. (Also B. Myre.)  
Annual 1865. Abdie Minutes, 1838.  
Fife Curling Map.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., shows curling pond to N of Luthrie, which must be it.  
OS 6 in., 1895, shows it as Balyarrow Curling Pond, as does 1920.  
OS NO 3320.
229. Balmerino Pond, Balmerino, Fife.  
Annual 1865.
230. Shoalbreadth, Renfrewshire, error for Shovelbread..  
Annual 1865.  
510. Shovelbroad, 1 ½ miles E of Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire. Also Shovelbread.  
Annual 1887. See also 590.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 3869.
231. Clunie Loch, Perthshire, five miles west of Blairgowrie.  
Annual 1865.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
  
Loch of Cluny, Perthshire, or Clunie, curling on ref. in letters from Atholl collection  
  
1826, 15 Jan., NRAS234/Box69/2/20.  
OS NO 1144.
232. River Esk, Midlothian.  
Annual 1865.  
1864, 14 Jan., *The Scotsman* records match on at Dalkeith between D. and Craigmillar.
233. Dalrymplston, Ochiltree, Ayrshire.  
Annual 1865. See also 1191.  
1501. Dalrympleston Loch, Ayrshire. (Tarbolton v Ochiltree)  
Tarbolton Minutes, 24 Jan. 1880.  
Shown at D just to the W of the road from Coalhall to Stair.

- OS 6in. 1860.  
 OS 6in. 1897.  
 AA 24 Feb. 1853, and 22 Dec., 1859.  
 OS NS 4420.
234. Alexandria, Dunbartonshire.  
 Annual 1865.  
 (Artificial Pond) *Stirling Journal*, 15 Jan. 1864.  
 14 Jan., 1864, *The Scotsman* records probably the same match D. v. Vale of Leven.  
 OS NS 3980.
235. Tayfield Pond, Tayport, Fife.  
 Annual 1865.  
 OS 6 in., 1895, shows three curling ponds in grounds of big house.  
 OS 2 ½ in., present ed/, shows Curling pond at  
 OS NO 4127.
236. Conan Pond, ?Conon, Easter Ross.  
 Annual 1865.
237. Eddleston, Peeblesshire.  
 Annual 1865.  
 OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1900, shows large irregular curling pond N of village at Darn Hall.  
 OS NT 2447.
238. Loch Eck, Argyll.  
 Annual 1865.  
 OS NS 1391.
239. Lanternhill Pond, Roxburghshire, error for Lanton Hill..  
 Annual 1865.  
 732. Lanton Hill, Roxburghshire.  
 1857, new pond built at cost of £35, and new curling house, 1857, Dec. Jedburgh minutes.  
 Annual 1910  
 OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., rectangular curling pond.  
 OS 6 in., 1899, shows a smaller rectangular pond just to N of original one.  
 OS NT 6321.
240. Largo Pond, Largo, Fife, in grounds of Largo House, Thomas Durham, laird.  
 Annual 1865.  
 Annual 1925, p.cxliv, from 1841 to 1904.  
 Fife Curling Map.  
 OS NO 4203.
241. Cadder House Pond, Dunbartonshire.  
 Annual 1865.  
 I have a card (?).  
 OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864, shows two iregular ponds in policies but does not say c.p.  
 OS NS6172.
242. Strathallan Meath Moss, Strathallan, Perthshire.  
 Annual 1865.
243. Shotts Reservoir, Shotts, Lanarkshire.  
 Annual 1865.  
 OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864, shows reservoir to NE of ironworks.  
 OS NS 8760.
244. Torry Pond, Torry, Fife.  
 Annual 1865, *Stirling Journal*, 11 Jan. 1841.
245. Townhead, Berwickshire.  
 Annual 1865.
246. Dirleton Pond, Dirleton, East Lothian.

- Annual 1865.  
1863, 13 Jan., *The Scotsman* records D v. Drum “on the fine new pond of [Dirleton]”.  
Curling ponds just to the N of the church, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1895 and 1908.  
OS NT 5184.
247. Newtyle Pond, Newtyle, Angus.  
Annual 1865.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1865, Forfarshire sheet XLIII, small rectangular curling pond on NE edge of village.  
OS NO 2941.
248. Cowden, Clackmannanshire.  
Annual 1865.  
1909, match between Dollar and Muckhart played on, 18 November, *The Scotsman*.  
OS NS 9998.
249. Crossgates Pond, Crossgates, Fife.  
Annual 1865.  
OS NT 1488.
250. Bathgate, West Lothian.  
Annual 1865.  
OS NS 9769.
251. Lennox, Dunbartonshire.  
Annual 1865.
252. Blackwood Pond, Blackwood, Lanarkshire, near Stonehouse.  
Annual 1865.  
1855, 7 March, *The Scotsman*, married v. bachelors played as late in year as 4 March.  
OS NS 7943.
253. Yester Pond, Yester, East Lothian.  
Annual 1865.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., shows irregular pond in wood at Cross Hill N of big house.  
OS NT 5468.
254. Major Chalmers’ Private Pond, Stirlingshire. (Falkirk v Wellcroft)  
Annual 1865.
255. Loch of Blairs, Altyre, Moray.  
Annual 1865.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
1887, 10 Jan., *The Scotsman* records match for Kettle.  
OS NJ 0255.
256. Big Dam, Port Glasgow, Renfrewshire.  
Annual 1865.
257. Transy Pond, Dunfermline, Fife.  
Annual 1865.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., shows a trapezoidal curling pond.  
OS 6 in., 1897, shows the pond but does not name it curling pond.  
OS 6 in., 1920, shows the site occupied by football ground.
258. Govan Pond, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1865.
259. Black Loch, Dunbartonshire. (Helensburgh v Vale of Leven)  
Annual 1865.
260. Meadowbank, Kirknewton, Midlothian, seems now to be called K. House.  
Annual 1865.  
1838, 21 Feb., *The Scotsman*, Mid-Calder v. Kirknewton.  
1855, 21 Feb., *The Scotsman* records Currie v. Kirknewton.

- 1871, 25 Jan., *The Scotsman* reports Kirknewton single-handed match.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NT 1166.
- 261.Hogganfield, Lanarkshire, north of Glasgow.  
Annual 1865.  
1859, 20 Dec., *The Scotsman*, quotes the *Glasgow Herald*: Hogganfield curling.  
OS NS6467.
- 262.Gourock, Renfrewshire.  
Annual 1865.  
Perhaps Aughneagh Meadow, Darroch, Gourock.  
Gourock CC website, 2000.
- 263.Lochrin, Edinburgh, Midlothian.  
Annual 1865.  
1864, 11 Jan., *The Scotsman* records match Bankers v., Edinburgh on E. pond at Lochrin.  
1860, 3 Feb., *The Scotsman*. Corstorphine v. Edinburgh on E. pond at Lochrin.  
OS
- 264.Skellyton Loch, Dalserf, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1865.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864, shows S Loch (Dry in summer)at S colliery.  
OS NS 7851.
- 265.Paisley Dam, Renfrewshire.  
Annual 1865.
- 266.Gartmore Pond, Stirlingshire.  
Annual 1868.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1901, but not 1866, shows small rectangular curling pond W of village.  
OS NS 5197.
- 267.Caspian Lea, Ardkinlop, Argyll.  
Annual 1868.
- 268.Houston Pond, Houston, West Lothian, near Uphall.  
Annual 1868.  
1859, 20 December, *The Scotsman* records Bathgate v. Uphall.  
OS NT 0669.
- 269.Maryburgh, Easter Ross.  
Annual 1868.  
Rectangular pond on hill to S of village  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed. and 2 ed., 1907.  
OS NH 537564.
- 270.Peel Street Pond, Partick, Lanarkshire, (parish of Govan).  
Annual 1868, and *History of Partick CC* .  
Shown in OS 6in., 1st ed.  
Mitchell Library has sphoto, C1677, of ca, 1860 ??  
Also photograph in SCRAN.
- 271Dunfermline Pond, Dunfermline, Fife.  
Annual 1868.
- 272.Dollar, Clackmannanshire.  
Annual 1868.
- 273.Coalston, East Lothian, about two miles south of Haddington.  
Annual 1868.  
OS NT 5271
- 274.Martnaham [Loch],Ayrshire, about three miles SE of Ayr.  
Annual 1868.

- A.A. 20 Jan. 1820.  
OS NS 3917.
275. Shawtonhill, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1878.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864, show a Loch (Dry in Summer)  
OS NS 6749.
276. Lochend Loch, Edinburgh, Midlothian.  
Annual 1868.  
1869, 3 Dec., *The Scotsman*, Leith CC to play on.  
OS NT 2774.
277. Rednock, Port of Menteith, Perthshire.  
Annual 1868.  
OS NN 5901.
278. Whitecross Pond, Renfrewshire.  
Annual 1868.
279. Scone, Perthshire.  
Annual 1868.  
206. Scone Pond, presumably in the grounds of Scone Palace, Perthshire.  
Annual 1862.  
Two curling ponds, one rectangular, close to the gas works, the other irregular, and across the Blairgowrie road are shown in  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NO 1126.
280. Loch Burnie Loch, ?Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1868.
281. Loch Bog, Perthshire. (Another name for Stormont Loch, n.. 41, q.v.)  
Annual 1868, Delvine Minutes, 1869.  
41. Stormont Loch, Perthshire, near Blairgowrie.  
Annual 1880.  
OS NO 1942.
282. Musselburgh, East Lothian.  
Annual 1868.  
1851, 20 September, *The Scotsman*, prints an advert re feuing inter alia, Haugh Ground above the Curling Pond and Railway Station.  
Rectangular curling pond just S of station on E side of river.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NT 3372.
283. Drumpellier Pond, Lanarkshire, about one mile west of Coatbridge.  
Annual 1868.  
OS NS 7165.
284. Mein Pond, Peeblesshire.  
Annual 1868.
285. Haining, Selkirk, Selkirkshire, on southern edge of the burgh.  
Annual 1868.  
1861, 12 Jan., *The Scotsman* records Melrose v. Galashiels.  
OS NT 4627.
286. Abbotshall Pond, Fife.  
Annual 1868.
287. Allanton Pond, Allanton, Berwickshire.  
Annual 1868.  
OS 6 in. 1<sup>st</sup> ed. shows pond to E of village, on S bank of the river.  
OS NT 8654.

- 288.Lindertis, Angus, about three miles west of Kirriemuir.  
Annual 1868.  
OS 6in. 1865 shows small pond to N of big house.  
OS NO 3351.
- 289.Linderston Pond, Renfrewshire, error for Lunderston.  
Annual 1868.  
2067.Lunderstone curling pond, near Ardgowan, Renfrewshire, irregular in shape.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS 2 ½ in., current ed. shows curling pond.  
OS NS 2174.
- 290.Crawhill Pond, West Lothian.  
Annual 1868.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1856, shows large irregular curling pond.  
OS NS 9472.
- 291.Alyth Pond, Alyth, Angus.  
Annual 1868.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NO 2348.
- 292.Blythswood Pond, Blythswood, Renfrewshire.  
Annual 1868.  
Two ponds are shown in  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
Two ponds are shown in 1898.  
OS 6 in. 1898.  
OS NS 4968.
- 293.St. Leonard's, Hawick, Roxburghshire.  
Annual 1868.  
1866, 21 Nov., *The Scotsman*. 20 Nov. the club inaugurated their new pond at St.L  
About a mile and a half SSW of H.  
OS 6 in., 1899, shows the pond as marsh and calls it Old Curling Ponds  
OS NY 491122.
- 294.Mount Dam, Stirlingshire, near Milton of Campsie, just on N side of road at W side of village.  
Annual 1868.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 6477.
- 295.South Hall Mill Dam, Fife. (Ceres v Pitlessie)  
Annual 1868.
- 296.Mill Dam, Dumbarton, Dunbartonshire.  
Annual 1868.
- 297.St. Germans, Dunbartonshire. (Same as St Germain's, no.538.)  
Annual 1868, St. G., East Kilpatrick, Annual 1876.  
538.St Germain's Pond, Bearsden, Dunbartonshire.  
Annual 1877.  
Photo of in SCRAN.  
OS NS 544714.
- 298.Kennoway, Fife.  
Annual 1868.  
OS 6 in., 1896 shows two rectangular curling ponds, one to E and one to S of village.  
OS 6 in., 1920 shows only the one to the S.  
OS NO 3401.
- 299.St. John's Pond, Perth, Perthshire.  
Annual 1868.



300. Auchinleck Pond, Auchinleck, Ayrshire, perhaps the Muirland, or Mirlan, or Merlin, Loch, which is now a football park.  
Annual 1868.  
AA 22 Feb. 1855, as Merlin Loch.  
The venue for many Eglinton Jug games.  
OS 6in., 1<sup>st</sup> edition.  
OS NX 546222.
301. White Moss Pond, Renfrewshire.  
Annual 1868.  
OS
302. Abercairney, Perthshire, in the grounds of Abercairney House, east of Crieff.  
Annual 1868, *Stirling Journal*, 2 Feb. 1838.  
OS NN 9122.
303. Pitlochry, Perthshire.  
Annual 1871.  
OS NN 9548.
304. Smellie's Pond, Renfrewshire, ?somewhere near Greenock.  
Annual 1871.
305. Little Denny, Stirlingshire.  
Annual 1871.  
1864, 6 Jan., The Scotsman reports curling on.  
1886, 20 December, The Scotsman reports match among members.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1865, shows irregular curling pond S of farm of L D.  
OS NS 7981.
306. Camperdown Pond, Dundee, Angus.  
Annual 1871  
OS 6 in. 1865 shows a pond in deer park to E of big house.  
OS NO 3632.
307. Kippermuir Loch, Dunbartonshire, (Cardross v Duntocher).  
Annual 1871.  
OS
308. Gorbals Water Works, ?Renfrewshire.  
Annual 1871, Nitshill Minutes, Jan. 1893.
309. Denny Pond, Denny, Stirlingshire.  
Annual 1871.  
OS NS 8082.
310. Fannyside, Stirlingshire, between Cumbernauld and Slamannan.  
Annual 1871.  
OS NS8073.
311. Kipperoch, Dunbartonshire, W by S of Renton.  
Annual 1869, 1871.  
OS NS 3777.
312. Logiealmond, Perthshire.  
Annual 1871.  
A pond is shown just to the W of Logiealmond Lodge, in  
OS 6in., 1st ed.
313. Craigend, Muiravonside, Stirlingshire.  
Annual 1871.  
OS 6 in, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., shows rectangular curling pond close to big house to E, nit in 1st ed.  
OS NS 9765.
314. White Loch, ?West Lothian, (West Calder v West Linton)  
Annual 1871.

315. Auchterarder Muir Pond, Auchterarder, Perthshire.  
Annual 1871.
316. Inchdairnie Pond, Inchdairne, Fife, two and a half miles south of Leslie.  
Annual 1871.  
OS NT 2947.
317. Newport, Fife.  
Annual 1871.  
1858, the club's institution, *Rules and Regulations*, Central Library, Dundee, "[the club] shall hold its playing upon Causewayhead Pond, permission for this purpose having been granted by the Proprietor, John Berry, Esq. of Tayfield."  
1900, 28 Feb. Dundee Advertiser, pictures of ladies on the artificial pond at.  
2003 1:2500 map has Curling pond marked.
318. Blair Drummond, Stirlingshire.  
Annual 1871.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1855, shows rectangular curling pond, to S of main Stirling/ Callendar road.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1901, shows two curling ponds occupying the same area precisely.  
OS NS 7298.
319. Kinardochy, Perthshire, near Coshieville..  
Annual 1871.  
1968 photo of match on , *Scotsman*, 15 January 1968.  
OS NN9052.
320. Bridge of Weir Pond, Bridge of Weir, Renfrewshire.  
Annual 1871.  
Perhaps at the Glen, ex rel. someone at the world curling championship, Glasgow, 2000.  
OS NS 3965.
321. Carbeth, Stirlingshire.  
Annual 1871.  
OS NS 5379.
322. Glendevon, Perthshire.  
Annual 1871, *Stirling Journal*, 23 Feb. 1855.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1866, and 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1901, show small rectangular curling pond SE of G House to W of river.  
OS NN 9904.
323. Whitehill, Midlothian.  
Annual 1871.  
OS NT 3566??
324. Fingask Castle Pond, Fingask, Perthshire. The pond and curling house still exist. Fingask CC celebrated their sesquicentenary recently and in the same year played on the pond.  
Annual 1871.  
OS 6 in., 1901, shows rectangular curling pond at North Lodge.  
In January 2003 I visited the pond which was nearly bearing. The rectangular pond lies below a larger irregular pond which is drained by a culvert which runs between the curling house and the pond and over which a wooden bridge leads. The curling house is L-shaped with a sort of verandah filling the gap in the L.  
OS NO 2227.
325. Lochgelly Loch, Lochgelly, Fife.  
Annual 1871.  
1847, 23 Jan., *The Scotsman*, Inverkeithing St Margaret's v. Lochgelly on Lochgelly.  
1864, 14 Jan., *The Scotsman*, records match Dunnikier v Oakley on.  
1873, 8 Feb., *The Scotsman* records Lochgelly v. Crossgates.  
OS NT 1992.
326. Nore Loch, ?Mauchline, Ayrshire. (Appears in 1871 as Nor' Loch.)

- Annual 1871.
- 327.Lornshill Pond, Clackmannanshire.  
Annual 1871.  
1887, 10 Jan., The Scotsman records match between Alloa Prince of Wales and Tulliallan.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1866, shows two curling ponds E by S of L. , at right angles to each other.  
OS NS 8964.
- 328.Greenock Pond, Greenock, Renfrewshire.  
Annual 1871.
- 329.Drumore Pond, Stirlingshire. (Balfron v Strathendrick).  
Annual 1871.  
OS 6in., 1899, shows irregular curling pond, where in 1<sup>st</sup> ed.,1865, there had been a brickworks.  
OS NN 5186.  
Photographs of pond and curling house in the club history.
- 330.Banside Pond, Stirlingshire.  
Annual 1871.
- 331.Boarhills Pond, Fife.  
Annual 1871.  
OS 6 in., 1895, shows roughly rectangular curling pond in Burnside Wood to W of village  
S of railway.  
OS 6 in., 1920 also a curling house.  
OS 2 ½ in., current, shows the pond.  
OS NO 548134.
- 332.Craigton Pond, ? Dunbartonshire. (Carbeth v Duntocher)(St.Mirren v Strathendrick)  
Annual 1871. Annual 1851.  
Reference to Bleaching Dept. v Finishing Dept. on C Pond.  
*Stirling Journal*, 23 Jan. 1891.
- 333.Bullerstone Loch, Perthshire, ? Butterstone Loch?  
Annual 1871.
- 334.Belmont Pond, Angus (CA & K v Meigle)  
Annual 1871.  
Between Meigle and Newtyle, rectangular curling pond beside M. station, just over county  
border.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NO 2842.
- 335.Rohallion Loch, near Birnam, Perthshire.  
Annual 1871.  
OS NO 0438.
- 336.Coille Challan, Stirlingshire. (Trossachs v. Dunblane Thistle.)  
Annual 1871.
- 337.Kirkland Pond, Fife. (Glenleven v Inchdairnie)  
Annual 1871.
- 338.St. Leonards, Hawick, Roxburghshire, from 1866 till 1890.  
Annual 1871, Annual 1903, p.cxxv.
- 339.Bowhill Loch, Bowhill, Selkirkshire.  
Annual 1871.  
Old Troon Sporting Antiques has (1999) a small water colour of a match at Bowhill.  
(Now sold, November 2001.)  
1879, 8 Jan., records match between Selkirk and Kirkhope.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NT 4227.
- 340.Inchture Pond, Inchture, Perthshire.  
Annual 1871.

- OS NO 2828.
- 341.Sayer's Loch, West Lothian. (Linlithgow v Torphichen)  
Annual 1871.
- 342.Ballochneck, Buchlyvie, Stirlingshire. (Mr Stobie's pond)  
Annual 1874, *Stirling Journal*, 17 Feb. 1860.  
John Minaar told me at the Glasgow world curling championships, 2000, that he had cleaned out the pond over the last year but not yet curled upon it.  
OS NS 5593.
- 343.Lochardeanan, Stirlingshire, error for Loch Ardinging.. (Carbeth v East Kilpatrick)  
Annual 1874.  
OS NS 5677.  
11. Loch Ardinging, Stirlingshire, about 1 mile south of Strathblane.  
The site of many 10th Province matches and matches for district medals.  
*History of Partick CC* by J. Duncan Cran, 1970.  
Mitchell Library has photo, C1678, of Partick CC on L.A.in ?1932.  
OS NS 5677.
- 344.Bothwell Pond, Bothwell, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1874.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1899, shows irregular curling pond and curling house to SE of village on farm of Raith. Not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 7157.
- 345.Common Loch, Ayrshire. (Muirkirk v NetherPlace)  
Annual 1874.  
OS
- 346.Barber's Loch, Lynedoch, Perthshire.  
Annual 1874.  
OS 6 in. 1861 shows it.  
OS NO 0527.
- 347.St David's, Maderty, Perthshire.  
Annual 1874, Annual 1850.  
RCAHMS NMRS.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1866, shows pond as curling pond.  
OS 6 in., 1901, shows irregular curling pond to N of village.  
OS NN 947 203.
- 348.Clews, Ayrshire. (Sorn v KK Union)  
Annual 1874.  
A Curling Pond close to Catrine House and to the E of Clews Mount, fairly large.  
OS 6in. 1860.  
On the farm of Brackenhill, as which I think this pond was generally known.  
OS 6 in., 2nd ed., 1897.
- 349.Strathendrick, Stirlingshire.  
Annual 1874.
- 350.Rossie Ice Redmyres, Perthshire. About two miles north of Rossie Priory.  
Annual 1874. (Megginch v Strathmore)  
1853, Kinfauns v Fingask, *The Butler's Day Book 1849-1855*, for detail.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., shows Redmyre Loch.  
OS NO 2513.
- 351.Lochcote, West Lothian.  
1853, 2 March, *The Scotsman*, Linlithgow Senior v. Torphichen, on..  
1855, Feb., expense of sending a man to, Bathgate Account Book.  
Before 1862, *Bathgate Curlers' Dinner*, p. 27.  
Annual 1874.

- OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1899, shows The Loch as rough pasture, as may the 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 9773.
352. Tullymet Hill Pond, Perthshire, otherwise Tulliemet..  
Annual 1849.  
OS NN 9952.
353. Raith Pond, Kirkcaldy, Fife.  
Annual 1849.  
704. Raith and Abbotshall Deep Water Pond, Kirkcaldy, Fife.  
Annual 1911.  
OS 6 in., 1897, shows large rectangular pond to E of lake, not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS 6 in., 1920, calls it curling pond.  
OS NT 2691.
354. Blindburn Pond, Sorn, Ayrshire, one of the Sorn Club's ponds.  
Annual 1849.  
AA 23 Jan 1843.  
E of road just SE of the steading, and hard by the road.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1897.  
OS NS 5427.
355. Netherfield Loch, Lanarkshire, E by N. of Strathaven.  
Annual 1849.  
OS NS 7145.
356. Kerse Loch, Ayrshire, near Hollybush.  
Annual 1874.  
AA 24 Dec. 1846.  
OS NS 4214.
357. Loch Brown, Ayrshire, between Mauchline and KK.  
Annual 1849, 10 Feb. 1838, K. Townend Minutes, 10 Feb. 1838.  
KK. CC Minutes, p.14, 1816.  
Andrew Boyle says it was at Dalsangan, and it is shown to have been there on the  
OS 6in, first ed., where the legend is L.B. (Site of).  
OS NS 4830.
358. Avondale Loch, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1849.
359. Greenock Dyke Pond, Ayrshire, near Muirkirk.  
Annual 1849.  
200 yards to N of G steading  
OS 6in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed.  
OS NS 6627.
360. Hare Myre, Perthshire two miles S of Blairgowrie.  
Annual 1848.  
1907, 4 Feb., The Scotsman records partial play in Strathmore bonspiel.  
OS NN 180418.
361. Blair Garden Pond, Blair Castle, Blair Atholl, Perthshire.  
Annual 1848.  
OS NN 8666.
362. Kinfauns Hill Pond, Kinfauns, Perthshire.  
Annual 1848.  
1737. Deuchny Wood, Kinnoull, Perthshire, pond in wood, is perhaps this same pond.  
OS 6 in. 1861.  
OS NO 1523.
363. Butterstone Loch, Perthshire, near Dunkeld.  
Annual 1848.

- OS NO 0645.  
 364.Gladsmuir Pond, East Lothian.  
 Annual 1848.  
 OS NT 4573.
- 365.Hatton Pond, ?West Lothian.  
 Annual 1848.  
 1833, 30 Jan., *The Scotsman*, Currie and Mid-Calder played on Hatton pond.  
 OS
- 366.Kippielaw Pond, Roxburghshire, three miles SW of Newton St. Boswells.  
 Annual 1848.  
 OS NT5428.
- 367.Mordentop Pond, Perthshire, (Cairnie v Kilgraston)  
 Annual 1848.
- 368.Redford Pond, Fife, 2 miles N of Sinclairtown.  
*A Gran' Shot, Man*, p.4, records district medal Stratheden v. Leven 30 Dec. 1840.  
 Annual 1848.  
 OS NT 2967.
- 369.Lunden (or Lundin), Fife.  
 Annual 1848.  
 OS NO 3902.
- 370.Eglinton or Dirrans Pond, Eglinton Castle, Ayrshire. One of several on the estates of the Earl of Eglinton.  
 Annual 1848.  
 There were three large, rectangular ponds close by each other just to the W of Ladyha Park.  
 OS 6in. 1860, 1897, 1911 and 1938.
- 227.Eglinton Pond, Eglinton, Ayrshire.  
 Annual 1865.  
 OS NS 3241.
- 371.St Helena Pond, ?Dunbartonshire. (Duntocher v Carbeth)  
 Annual 1848.
- 372.Loch Lagan, Stirlingshire, on Leckie Burn near Gargunnock.  
 Annual 1848.  
 OS NS6893.
- 373.Balbardie Pond, West Lothian, just north of Bathgate.  
*The Edinburgh Advertiser*, 7 Jan. 1831.  
 Annual 1848.  
*Bathgate Curlers' Dinner*, p. 27.  
 OS NS 9769.
- 374.Bogend Toll Loch, Ayrshire, presumably on the farm of Bogend, beside Mossblown.  
 Annual 1848.  
 AA 31 Dec. 1846. (Ayr Victoria v Tarbolton)  
 OS
- 375.Blackford Pond, Blackford, Perthshire.  
 Annual 1848.  
 OS NN 8908.
- 376.Redmoss, Duntocher, Dunbartonshire, about 500 ft. above sea level.  
 Annual 1845.  
 OS 6in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
 OS NS 4874.
- 377.Bonnymuir Loch, Stirlingshire. Near Denny and Banknock.  
 Annual 1845.
- 378.Col. Scott's Pond on Harlaw Moor, Midlothian, about one mile east of Balerno.

Annual 1845, and 1841.

1836, 4 Jan., 2f., *Glasgow Herald*, records the making, at “about the height of Arthur’s Seat.”

Appears as Malleny curling Pond in Bartholomew’s Half Inch Atlas, 1895, and as M Curling Pond in

map at end of Edin PO Directory 1885-6.

OS NS 185658.

379. Bearside Pond, Stirlingshire. (Doune v Kippen) ( Mr G. Of B. SJ 1845.)

Annual 1845. “

Borestone pond at Bearside”. *Stir. Journal*, 30 Mar. 1855.

A rectangular pond with a tarmac rink beside it.

OS 6in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.

OS 6 in., 1899.

There are remains of a stone curling house, recently pulled down, Sep.2000.

OS NN 782916.

380. Elrig Loch, Stirlingshire, between Slamannan and Falkirk.

Annual 1845.

1854 et passim in Polmont and WestquarterCC minutes.

OS 6 in. 1<sup>st</sup> ed., shows it.

OS NS 8874.

381. Greenside Pond, Muirkirk, Ayrshire.

Annual 1845.

At E end of villageto N side of road very near church.

OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.

OS NS 6927.

382. Cult Loch, Whitburn, West Lothian.

Annual 1845.

1831, reference to a match between Bathgate and Camnethan on, *Bathgate Curlers’ Annual Dinner 1861*, p. 49.

1861, Jan, ref to in Bathgate account book.

OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., shows a large rectangular curling pond.

OS NS 9264.

383. Kinnochtry Artificial Pond, Kinnochtry House, Perthshire.

Annual 1845, Meikleour Minutes, 8 Feb. 1844.

OS 6 in. 1865-7 Forfarshire sheet XLVIII, shows two curling ponds in wood to SW of West K Farm. One is rectangular and the other V-shaped.

OS 6 in., 1903, shows one curling pond to W of W K.

OS NN 207358.

384. Brown’s Moss Pond, Kinross.

Annual 1845.

385. Lochhead, Dunfermline.

Annual 1845.

386. Lochnashannis, Inverness, Invernessshire, on the road to Dochfour. Annual 1844.

Annual 1848.

387. Monkmyre, Bendochy, Perthshire, two miles SE of Blairgowrie.

Annual 1848.

OS NN 2142.

388. Auchenmaenoch, Carbeth, Stirlingshire.

Annual 1848.

389. Allanton Lake, Cambusnethan, Lanarkshire.

Annual 1848.

OS NS 8357.

390. Culcabock Pond, Inverness, Invernessshire.

- Annual 1848.  
OS NH 6844.
391. Nitshill Pond, Nitshill, Renfrewshire.  
Annual 1848, Nitshill Minutes, 27 Dec 1878.  
OS NS 5160
392. Artificial Pond at Strathallan, Perthshire.  
Annual 1848.  
OS 9115.
393. Port Glasgow Pond, Renfrewshire.  
Annual 1844.
394. Blacklaw, ?Angus. (Dundee v Megginch)  
Annual 1844.
395. Loch Glow, Fife, in the Cleish Hills.  
Annual 1844.  
OS NT 0895.
396. Dunsinane Loch, Perthshire. Now Dunsinnan.  
Annual 1844.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NN 1632.
397. Pendrich Loch, Bridge of Allan, Stirlingshire.  
Annual 1844, *Stirling Journal*, Jan. 1873.  
OS 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1866, shows it without name beside farm of P.  
OS 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1899, shows it as marsh.  
OS NS 8198.
398. Wyndyedge Pond, Cairnie, Perthshire.  
Annual 1844.  
OS NO 0520.
399. Corstorphine Pond, Corstorphine, Midlothian  
Annual 1844.  
Annual 1857, p.239.  
On the farm of Corstorphine Bank, and fed by the Bughtlin Burn.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., and 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1896.  
OS NT 1974.
400. Auchenlay, Dunblane, Perthshire., same as no. 584.  
Annual 1844.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed. and in 1901 but not in 1938.  
OS NN 7801.
401. Raw Pond, Kirknewton, West Lothian.  
Annual 1844.
402. Lochmill, Newburgh, Fife.  
Annual 1844, Abdie Minutes, Jan. 1839.  
OS NO 2216.
403. Macbiehill Pond, Peeblesshire.  
Annual 1844.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1853-5, shows two large ornamental ponds, perhaps the place.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1900, ditto, one called Fish Pond.  
OS NT 1851.
404. Salimoor, near Port Glasgow, Renfrewshire.  
Annual 1844.
405. Inglis Green, Redhall, Slateford, Midlothian.  
Annual 1844.  
1843, 22 Feb., *The Scotsman*. New pond granted to Redhall CC by George McWhirter, Esq.



- 1881, 24 Dec., The Scotsman record that Redhall CC played on their pond.  
OS
- 406.St. Madoes, Perthshire.  
Annual 1844.  
OS No 1920.
- 407.Old Toll Pond, Ayr.  
Annual 1844.  
AA 23 Jan. 1843, the pond of Ayr CC.
- 169.Townhead Reservoir, Stirlingshire, to the east of Kilsyth. Perhaps same as 26.  
Annual 1857.  
“Extensive reservoir owned by Peter Marshall of Townhead.”  
*Stirling Journal*, 8 Jan. 1864.  
The reservoir was constructed in 1778 for the purpose of supplying water for the eastern part of the Forth and Clyde Canal.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 7378.
- 409.Whinhill, Renfrewshire.  
Annual 1876.  
Thistle minutes, 25 Dec. 1869, played Bute on Inverkip Ice.  
108. Whinehill, Greenock, Renfrewshire, actually Whinhill.  
Annual 1880.  
A curling pond is shown on the farm of W. beside the reservoir in Bartholomew’s Half Inch Atlas, 1895, just south of W. Public Park.  
OS 6 in. 1858, 1898, and 1915, show rectangular curling pond just to NW of W farm with curling house.  
OS NS 273749.
- 410.Lilybank Pond, Glasgow, Lanarkshire, near Crossmyloof.  
Annual 1876.  
1869, 4 Dec., *The Scotsman*, Lilybank played three days on Mr Murphy’s field at Crossmyloof.  
I have a postcard of 1904.  
Shown in 1899,  
OS 6in. 2 ed., 1899,.  
OS NS 5762.
- 411.Newbattle, Midlothian.  
Annual 1876.  
OS NT 3365.
- 412.Dalry Pond, Dalry, Ayrshire.  
Annual 1876.  
OS NS 2949.
- 413.Kilmaronock Pond, Dunbartonshire.  
Annual 1876.  
OS NS 4587.
- 414.Loeh Fad, Rothesay, Bute.  
Annual 1876.  
1895, 21 Feb., “fearful drug ice” Skelmorlie Eglinton CC Match Register.  
OS NS 0761.
- 415.New Pond, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire.  
Annual 1876.  
OS 6 in., 1900, shows New Loch beside Curlingpond Plantation.  
OS NX 884965.
- 416.Whitemuir Pond,Blackford, Perthshire. (Abercairney v Blackford)  
Annual 1876.

- 1871, 25 Jan., *The Scotsman* reports Auchterarder v. Blackford.  
OS NN 9110.
417. Guthrie, Angus.  
Annual 1876.  
OS 6 in., 1903 and 1927 show three sets of double rectangular curling ponds between village and railway. Not in 1865.  
OS NO 572503.
418. Ayton Pond, Ayton, Berwickshire.  
Annual 1876.  
OS NT 9261.
419. Coilhallan, Stirlingshire. (Callendar v Blairlogie)  
Annual 1876.
410. Flemington Pond, Lanarkshire. (Bothwell v Camslang)  
Annual 1876.
411. Ochterlonie, Angus, one and a half miles WSW of Guthrie station.  
Annual 1876.  
Now named Balmadies House – perhaps B. Loch, shown in  
OS NO 5549.
412. Craigs Quarry, Corstorphine, Midlothian.  
Annual 1876.
413. Millars Loch, ? (Douglas v Mauchline)  
Annual 1876.
414. Balhousie Pond, Perth, Perthshire, presumably in the grounds of Balhousie Castle.  
Annual 1876.
415. Lornie Pond, Errol, Perthshire.  
Annual 1876.  
OS 6 in., 1901, shows rectangular curling pond in Lornie Wood, beside skating pond.  
Not in 1866.  
OS NT 2221.
416. Meadowbank, Kirknewton, Midlothian. (Kirknewton v Merchiston)  
1874, 25 December, Merchiston v Kirknewton, M minutes  
Annual 1876.  
OS NT 1166.
417. Oban Pond, Oban, Argyll.  
Annual 1876.  
1886, 20 Dec., *The Scotsman* reports that pond “has been recently enlarged.”  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1874, and 2 ed., 1900, show rectangular pond to E of town.  
OS NM 863306.
418. Cardross and Kepp Pond, Dunbartonshire, probably on the estate of Keppoch near Cardross.  
Annual 1876.
419. Myrton Loch, Wigtownshire. (Mochrum v Whithorn) Perhaps the White Loch of M.  
Annual 1876.  
OS NX 3543.
420. Balgone Lake, East Lothian.  
Annual 1876.  
Photograph in NMS Archive and in SCRAN.  
OS NT 5682.
421. Loch Ard, Aberfoyle, Perthshire.  
Annual 1876.  
OS NN 4601.
422. Eaglesham Pond, Eaglesham, Renfrewshire.  
Annual 1876.

- OS NS 5752.  
423. Evenie Pond, Angus.  
Annual 1876.
424. Ceres Pond, Ceres, Fife.  
Annual 1876.  
Perhaps Newbigging pond.  
Fife Curling Map.  
OS 6 in., 1895, shows irregular curling pond to E of village S of C. Burn.  
OS 6 in., 1920, calls it C. curling pond.  
There is now ( 2003) a Curling Pond Road.  
OS NO 3911.
425. Southesk Pond, Angus, ? Brechin.  
Annual 1891.
426. Lochmashinnis, Inverness, Invernessshire.  
Annual 1891.
427. Grantown on Spey, Invernessshire.  
Annual 1891.  
I have a postcard showing a pond still in use in 1999.  
OS 2 ½ in., current ed/, shows two ponds in wood due E of village.  
OS NJ 0327.
428. Fort William, Invernessshire.  
Annual 1891.  
Two rectangular curling ponds on S of River Nevis in Glen N., shown in  
OS 6 in., 2 ed., 1904.  
OS NN 119742.
429. Patter Loch, Murthly, Perthshire. (Perhaps at Patter Farm)  
Annual 1882, Delvine Minutes, 1836.  
OS 6 in., 1901, shows Patter Loch (Curling) S of Perth District Lunatic Asylum.
543. Patterloch, Murthly, Perthshire.  
Annual 1888.  
OS NN 103372.
430. Evenie Water Pond, Angus.  
Annual 1882.
432. Hassendean, Roxburghshire.  
Annual. 1882.  
1887, 10 Jan., The Scotsman records match between H. and Hawick.  
OS NT 5420.
433. Dornoch Dam, Perthshire, on Earn N E of Muthill. (Aberfoyle v Blair Drummond)  
Annual 1882.  
OS NN 8818.
434. Houston Head Dam, Renfrewshire, just to E of Bridge of Weir.  
Annual 1882.  
OS NS 4065.
434. Ayr Flushes, Ayr, Ayrshire.  
Annual 1882.
435. Little Denny Pond, Stirlingshire, school built on site..  
Annual 1882.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1865, shows almost rectangular curling pond.  
OS NS 7981.
436. Caberfeidh, Conon Bridge, Invernessshire.  
Annual 1882 .
437. Killin Pond, Perthshire..

- Annual 1882  
OS 6 in., 1901, shows rectangular curling pond between Dochart and railway SW of village.  
OS 2 ½ in., current ed., shows it, but not in 1867.  
OS NN 565319.
438. Forteviot, Perthshire.  
Annual 1882.  
OS NO 0517.
439. Tain, Rossshire.  
Annual 1882.  
Rectangular curling pond in Tarlogie Wood NW of burgh, shown in  
OS 6 in., 2 ed., 1907.  
OS NH 768826.
440. Ardnadam, near Dunoon, Argyll.  
Annual 1882.  
Pond made on Ardnadam farm, near Sandbank, and lasted till 1904 at least.  
Annual 1904, p.xc.  
Rectangular curling pond and curling house shown in  
OS 6 in., 2 ed., 1900.  
OS NS168792.
441. Culcreuch Mill Pond, one mile NNW of Fintry, Stirlingshire.  
Annual 1882.  
OS NS 6187.
442. Berwick Pond, Northumberland, presumably. (Foulden v Spott)  
Annual 1882.
443. Newton Don Pond, Berwickshire, three miles north of Kelso.  
Annual 1882.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1863 shows irregular curling pond with curling house.  
1864, 12 Jan., *The Scotsman* records Kelso as playing several matches on.  
OS 6 in., 1899, shows three curling ponds to E of big house and on N bank of Eden Water,  
And suggests a curling house.  
OS NY 716371.
444. Affleck Pond, Angus.  
Annual 1882.  
OS NO 4938.
445. Lasswade Pond, Lasswade, Midlothian.  
Annual 1882.  
OS NT 3066.
446. Glen Gloy, Invernesshire. (Glengarry v Spean)  
Annual 1882.  
(Glengloy pond, Invernesshire.  
Lochaber CC minutes, 1902-04.)  
OS NN 2689.
447. Earlston Pond, Berwickshire.  
Annual 1882.  
OS NT 5738.
448. Pool near Dalmally, Argyll.  
Annual 1882.  
OS NN 1627.
449. Loch-an-Roy, Invernesshire. (Kingussie v Laggan)  
Annual 1882.
450. Loch-na-Bithe, ? north Perthshire. (Breadalbane v Lochaber)  
Annual 1882.

451. Bratney Waas, Kirkcinner, Wigtownshire.  
Annual 1882, 1929, Kirkcowan Minutes, 1855.  
AA 1 Mar. 1855, "beside Barnbarroch".  
There are remains of a rectangular stone curling house, Jan. 1999.  
OS 6 in., 1909 shows loch to S of big house named Bratney Walls Loch.  
OS NX 399506.
452. Glenellridge, West L./Stirling?  
Annual 1882.
453. Taymouth Castle Pond, Perthshire.  
Annual 1882.  
Rectangular curling ponds at Apollo's Temple and Dairy Byre, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1900.  
OS NN 782457.
454. Cobbinshaw Loch, or Reservoir, Midlothian, a site for many of the big province bonspiels.  
Annual 1882.  
OS NT 0158.
455. Ballater Pond, Ballater, Aberdeenshire.  
Annual 1877.  
OS NO 3695.
456. Hurllet Pond, The Hurllet, Renfrewshire, between Paisley and Barrhead.  
Annual 1877.  
OS NS 5161.
457. Barnbarroch Loch, Wigtownshire.  
Annual 1844.1879  
AA 13 Feb. 1845. .  
AA 16 Feb., 1860 Kirkcowan v Kirkcinner  
OS NX 3951.
458. Loch-hill Loch, Buittle, Kirkcudbrightshire, ca half mile SW of Palnackie.  
Annual 1844.  
Perhaps the same as Barwhillanty Loch. See Buittle website.  
OS NX 8156.
459. Muir Loch, Auchterarder, Perthshire.  
Annual 1886.
460. Gargunnoch Pond, Gargunnoch, Stirlingshire, rectangular, small pond on W edge of village,  
shown in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1865.  
OS NS 7094.
461. Parkhill, Dyce, Aberdeenshire, perhaps large irregular pond in policies of the big house.  
Annual 1886.  
1879, 26 Feb., *The Scotsman* Huntly v. Dyce.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1869.  
OS NJ 8913.
462. Carstairs Loch, Lanarkshire, perhaps the largish loch in the wood N of C Mains, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864.  
Annual 1886.  
OS NS 9444.
463. Oakley, Fife.  
Annual 1886.  
1871, 24 January, *The Scotsman*, Saline v. Oakley.  
OS 6 in., 1896, 1920 and 1928 show large rectangular curling pond S of village of Comrie and  
S of railway.  
OS NT 019888.
464. Forfar Pond, Forfar, Angus.

- Annual 1886.  
OS 6 in., 1903, but not 1927 and not 1856 shows almost rectangular curling pond to W of Castle St. on W edge of burgh, fed by burn running west into F Loch.  
OS 38.7 , 440 shows it to have been .700 acre. (1903)  
OS NO 4550.
- 465.Glenalmond, Perthshire.  
Annual 1886.  
A skating pond is shown to N of house, beside river in  
OS 6in., 1st ed.  
OS NN 9327
- 466.Overton Pond, near Greenock, Renfrewshire.  
Annual 1886.
- 467.Ballikinrain, Stirlingshire.  
Annual 1886.  
OS 6 in., 1899, shows irregular curling pond in wood to W of B.Burn, not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864.  
OS NS 5687.
- 468.Coillevraid, Argyll.  
Annual 1886. Inveraray, Annual 1886.  
No pond to be seen in  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.
- 469.Lime Pond, Crianlarich, Argyll.  
Annual 1886.  
OS NN 3825.
- 470.Ladies Cut, ?Camelon, Stirlingshire.  
Annual 1886.
- 471.Kincairney Pond, Perthshire. (Clunie v Meikleour)  
Annual 1886.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1867, shows a loch NW of big house with a boat house.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1901, calls it Curling Pond.  
OS NO 0844.
- 472.Loch Roi, Torry, Fife, misspelling for Loch Roy, in policies of Torry or Torrie House., shown in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1856.  
Annual 1886.  
OS NT 0185.
- 473.Pumpherstons, West Lothian.  
Annual 1886.  
1886, 13 Jan., Bathgate and Kirknewton met on P. pond acc. to The Scotsman.  
OS NT 0699.
- 474.Hillyland Pond, Perth. (Abdie v Perth) (Dalguise v Kinnochtry) -Annual 1888.  
Annual 1886.  
Same as 529.
- 475.Howlet Pond, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1886.
- 476.Leckie Pond, near Gargunnoch, Stirlingshire.  
Annual 1886.  
G Club have agreed with laird for ground for a new pond near the old one.  
*Stirling Journal*, 26 Dec. 1873. I think it is just beside the road at O.L. roadend.  
Sheriff Bobby Younger who lives at OL says he has plans for pond in his attic. May 2000.  
But OS 6 in., 1899 shows a rectangular pond near a bend in the drive at L., not in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 6995.
- 477.Ballechin, Strathtay, Perthshire.

- Annual 1886.  
OS 6 in., 1900, shows rectangular curling pond S by E of big house just to W of East Lodge.  
Not in 1867.  
OS NN 905532.
478. Maryknow, Lochleven, Kinrossshire.  
Annual 1886.
479. Duntuim Pond, Aberfeldy, Perthshire.  
Annual 1886.  
Used from 1853 until 1885, but no sign of it in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1867.  
N D Mackay, *Aberfeldy Past and Present*, p 164, 112.  
OS NN 8448.
480. Georgefield Pond, Earlston, SE of Earlston, Berwickshire. (Coldstream v Earlston)  
Annual 1886.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1862, shows a rectangular pond at tile works.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1900, shows two, perhaps, three curling ponds, S of G. farm.  
Curling house built 1897. (John Burns).  
Pond still in use in 1940s and its curling house, from interview with Drew Tully in a website.  
OS 2 ½ in. current shows the three ponds.  
OS NT 580380.
481. Rescobie, Angus.  
Annual 1886.  
OS 6 in., 1903 and 1927 show rectangular curling pond in Culrush Wood to N of R Loch.  
Probably the same as no. 690 Culrush pond.  
690. Calrash, Angus. (Coupar Angus v Rescobie)  
Annual 1911.  
Probably same as no. 481 in Culrush Wood.  
OS NO 519519.  
OS NO 519519.
482. Edinchip, Perthshire.  
Annual 1886.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1867, shows no sign.  
OS NN5722.
483. Kinneil Pond, West Lothian.  
1860 Polmont and Westquarter minutes.  
Annual 1886.  
OS NS 9880.
484. Threepley Loch, Angus. (Lundie v Strathmartine)  
Annual 1886.  
Still in use 2002 by Lundie and Auchterhouse CC, acc. to a member.  
OS NO 3038.
485. Ballathie Pond, Perthshire.  
Annual 1886.  
OS 6 in., 1901, shows three curling ponds at Broomhill, B.  
OS NO 132377.
486. Alford, Aberdeenshire, Murray Park.  
Annual 1886.  
Aberdeen University GWW collection has a photo of it.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed. (ca.1867)  
OS 1:10,000 1979, shows curling pond 120m. in length and still in use. Floodlights and timber curling house clad with corrugated iron. Disused pond to W.  
OS 6 in., 1901 shows it as irregular marshy ground but calls it curling pond  
OS 2 ½ in., current ed.

- OS NJ 573 167.
- 487.St. Mary's Loch, Duns, Berwickshire.  
Annual 1886.
- 488.Glen Moss, Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire.  
Annual 1886, 1911.  
OS NS 3669.
- 489.Creamarich Pond, Perthshire ?killin.  
Annual 1886.
- 490.Loch Laggan, Invernessshire.  
Annual 1886.  
OS NN 4886.
- 491.New Cumnock Pond, Ayrshire.  
Annual 1886.  
1861, 24 Jan., AA. Match NC. v. Kirkconnel.  
OS NS 6113.
- 492.Laird's Loch, Perthshire, S of A923, S of Leys. (Rossie v Strathmore)  
Annual 1886.  
OS NO 2535.
- 493.Croftmuir, Kirkmichael, Perthshire.  
Annual 1886.  
OS NO 0860.
- 494.Bilbster Pond, Caithness.  
Annual 1886.  
1887, Jan, The Scotsman reports match among members of John o' Groat's CC.  
OS ND 2852.
- 495.Aboyne,Aberdeenshire.  
Annual 1884.  
Rectangular curling pond N of Aboyne Mill shown in  
OS 6 in., 1902.  
NO 535992.
- 496.Lochlarigeelie, Perthshire. (Killin v St. Fillans)  
Annual 1884.
- 497.Loch-an-Fshearrich, ?Inverness. (Caberfeidh v Easter \ross)  
Annual 1884.
- 498.Bathouse, Perthshire. (Cairnie v Kinfauns)  
Annual 1884.
- 499.Drummore Pond, Stirlingshire. (Drymen v Fintry)  
Annual 1884.  
Same as 329.  
329.Drumore Pond, Stirlingshire. (Balfron v Strathendrick).  
Annual 1871. Photographs of pond and curling house in the club history.  
OS 6in., 1899, shows irregular curling pond.  
OS NN 5186.
- 500.Sir H.C.Pollock's Pond, ?Renfrewshire, perhaps the same as Sir John P's dam in 1836.  
Annual 1884, Annual 1899, p.cv.
- 501.Keith, Banffshire.  
Annual 1884.  
OS NJ 4250.
- 502.Edradynate, Perthshire, near Weem.  
Annual 1884.  
No sign of pond on OS 6 in.,m 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1867, nor in 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1901.  
OS NN 8852.



503. Kippen Curling Pond, Stirlingshire.  
Annual 1884.  
Rectangular curling pond beside wood on farm of Crawfordston shown in OS 6 in., 1898.  
OS NS 6594.
504. Penninghame Pond, Near Newton Stewart, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
Annual 1884.
505. Lochantreal, Sutherland. (Lochanbree in A.1914.)  
Annual 1884.
506. Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.  
Annual 1884.  
OS NJ 7721.
507. Darnaway, Moray.  
Annual 1884.  
OS NH 9955,
508. Torlundy Loch, Invernessshire.  
Annual 1884.  
Near Fort William.  
FW Minutes, 22 Jan. 1881.  
OS NN 1376.
509. Balloch Pond, Dunbartonshire.  
Annual 1884.  
1887, 10 Jan., The Scotsman records Pres. V. Vice-P. Vale of Leven.  
Rectangular curling pond shown on E bank of river N of village shown in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS 6 in., 1899, shows a different rectangular curling pond adjacent to hotel.  
OS NS 3982.
510. Shovelbroad, 1 ½ miles E of Kilmacollm, Renfrewshire. Also Shovelbroad.  
Annual 1887. See also 590.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 3869.
511. Lochan-an-tairbh, Perthshire. (Cluny Castle v Pitlochry)  
Annual 1887.  
OS
512. Lochend, Dunbartonshire. (Dumbarton v Kilmarnock)  
Annual 1887.
513. Mayfield, Edinburgh, Midlothian.  
Annual 1887.  
Holyrood's pond from its opening by the Lord Provost in 1881.  
Annual 1900, p. xcix.  
I think this is the pond described by Robin Welsh in an article in *Edinburgh Evening News*, 12.2.'55.  
He writes of it at Nether Liberton, and that the clubhouse became that of Craigmillar Tennis Club.  
The tennis club is shown on Bartholomew's Pocket Plan, revised 1961.  
Holyrood CC have a photograph album which shows both this pond and a tarmac rink. I have been able to borrow it and scan the photos. (October 2001) There are photos of the curling House.  
The site is now occupied by Sainsbury SavaCentre. (2001)  
Same as no.1887.  
Two rectangular ponds shown in OS 6 in., 1897.

OS NT 2770.

514. Newcastleton, Roxburghshire.

Annual 1887.

OS 6 in., 1899, shows rectangular curling pond and curling house N of village at Hermitage Bridge. Near Sandholm.

OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1863, shows three rectangular curling ponds there.

The 1st edition of the OS 6-inch map (Roxburghshire 1862-3, sheet xlv) depicts three curling ponds to the N and NW of Sandholm. Two of the ponds lie within a coniferous plantation (at NY 4936 8970 and NY 4933 8966) immediately to the N of the railway embankment and were not located on the date of visit. The third pond is situated on a terrace to the NW of Sandholm, but the area has been heavily improved and only fragments of it were visible on the date of visit; an aerial photograph taken in 1961 (543/RAF/1507 F22 frame no. 0238, 3 November 1961) shows its rectangular outline aligned WNW and ESE, although it had fallen out of use by this date. A drain shown on the 1st edition running past the pond on the WNW can be seen on the aerial photograph to feed the pond through a gap in the centre of the WNW end.

The mortared rubble footings of a small building are situated at the ESE end of the pond; it is not shown on the 1st edition map but is visible as a ruin on the aerial photograph.

Visited by RCAHMS (DCC) 3 April 1996.

OS NT 493896.

515. Barr's Brays, near Greenock, Renfrewshire.

Annual 1887.

OS

516. Cullaloe Loch, Fife, ca. 3 miles N. of Aberdour.

Annual 1887.

OS NT 1888.

517. Croy Pond, Lanarkshire.

Annual 1887.

OS NS 7275.

518. Shawfield, Lanarkshire. (Bridgeton v Rutherglen)

Annual 1887.

OS NS 6062.

519. Upper Cowal Pond, Argyll.

Annual 1887.

520. Blackford Pond, Edinburgh, Midlothian. (Also B. Hill Pond.)

Annual 1887.

Opened by the Lord Provost 24 Dec. 1884, as the pond of Waverley CC, who had thitherto curled at Keirhill.

Annual 1899, p. lxxvi.

I have a print of a photograph thereof dated 1896.

OS NT 2571.

521. Foulden, Berwickshire.

Annual 1887.

Photographs in Annual for 1901-02.

Perhaps on artificial pond in policies of F. House, shown in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1900.

OS NT 9255.

522. Glasgow Waterworks, Renfrewshire. (Gourock v Mearns)

Annual 1887.

523. Lochend and Nitshill Pond, Renfrewshire..

Annual 1887.

524. Gala Pond, Galashiels, Selkirkshire.

Annual 1887.

Oval pond in grounds of Gala House,

OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed

1864, 11 Jan., *The Scotsman* records play in several matches.

1899, OS 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., still shows it.

OS NT 4835.

525. Stevenson Pond, East Lothian. (East Linton v Haddington)

Annual 1887.

Curling pond, long, irregular, south of Tyne opposite Crow Island in policies of Stevenson House,

shown in

OS 6 in., 1895, 1908 and 1938.

Also shown in 1: 2 ½ in. current.

OS NT 5475.

526. Steps Road, Glasgow, Lanarkshire. (Lilybank v Northwoodside)

Annual 1887.

527. Backsmuir Pond, Lanarkshire. (Hamilton etc v Kingston)

Annual 1887.

OS

528. Loch Boy (Stormont Loch), Perthshire.

Annual 1887.

281. Loch Bog, Perthshire. (Another name for Stormont Loch, n.. 41, q.v.)

Annual 1868, Delvine Minutes, 1869.

41. Stormont Loch, Perthshire, near Blairgowrie.

Annual 1880.

OS NO 1942.

529. Hillyland, Perth, Perthshire.

Annual 1887.

OS 6 in. 1901, sheet XCVII shows a large, almost rectangular pond, called skating and c. Pond.

Not shown in the 1861 edition. Nor in 1st ed. Nor in 1933.

OS NO 0925.

474. Hillyland Pond, Perth. (Abdie v Perth) (Dalguise v Kinnochtry) - Annual 1888.

Annual 1886.

Same as 529.

530. Loch Tillum, Berwickshire.. (Allanton v Lees and Lochtillum)

Annual 1887.

OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., shown as Lithtillum Loch.

1856, Note of match between Duns and L CC. (Kerr's MS)

OS NT 8040.

531. Belfearn Pond, Perthshire.

Annual 1887.

OS

532. Loch-na-Craig, Easter Ross. ?Same as Loch Craig, A. 1898.

Annual 1887.

OS

533. Crossburn Pond, Peeblesshire.

Annual 1887.

OS

534. Eskdale Pond, Roxburghshire.

Annual 1887.

535. Chirnside, Berwickshire.

Annual 1887.

OS NT 8756.

536. Smeaton Pond, East Linton, East Lothian.

- Annual 1887.  
1855. 21 Feb., *The Scotsman*, records East Linton v. Musselburgh.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NT 3569.
- 537.Dundas, West Lothian.  
Annual 1887.  
OS NT 1176.
- 538.St Germain's Pond, Bearsden, Dunbartonshire.  
Annual 1877.  
Photo of in SCRAN.  
OS NS 544714.
- 539.Henderson Row Pond, Edinburgh, Midlothian.  
Annual 1887.  
In 1871 a Mr Cox developed ground below Fettes row for his Royal Patent Gymnasium with a curling rink and a skating pond.  
Margaret Elliot, *The Edinburgh Skating Club*, in *The Book of the Old Edinburgh Club*, 1971, vol. xxxiii, p. 116.  
OS 1:1056 in. 1876, sheet 24, shows them all.  
OS
- 540.Meikleour, Perthshire.  
Annual 1887.  
Report of medal competition on M Curling Pond, 4 Jan. 1849.  
Annual 1850, p. 206.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1901, shows rectangular curling pond in wood to E of village.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1867, showed pond but not designed as curling pond.  
OS NO 1539.
- 541.Brag Head, PortGlasgow, Renfrewshire.  
Annual 1887.
- 542.New Pond, Inchtute, Perthshire.  
Annual 1887.  
OS NO 2828.
- 543.Patterloch, Murthly, Perthshire.  
Annual 1888.  
429.Patter Loch, Murthly, Perthshire. (Perhaps at Patter Farm)  
Annual 1882, Delvine Minutes, 1836.  
OS 6 in., 1901, shows Patter Loch (Curling) S of Perth District Lunatic Asylum.  
OS NN 103372.
- 544.Cowglen Pond, near Glasgow, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1888.  
1886, 20 December, *The Scotsman* records game between members of Eastwood CC.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed. Shows pond across river from Pollok House.  
OS NS 5461.
- 545.Todston, Bridge of Weir, Renfrewshire.  
Annual 1888.  
OS
- 546.Ernicrog Loch, Kirkcudbrightshire, in the centre of Crossmichael parish.  
Annual 1888.  
OS NX 7467.
- 547.Rangulzion, Perthshire.  
Annual 1888.  
Same as Rannagulzion, no.854.
- 548.Carnock Pond, Stirlingshire. (Airth v Stenhouse) in east of St Ninians parish.

- Annual 1888, *Stirling Journal*, 6 Feb. 1857.  
 Rectangular curling pond to W of C. House shown in  
 OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1865, and larger one on same site in OS 6 in., 1899.  
 OS NS 8868.
549. Paisley Iceland, Paisley, Renfrewshire.  
 Annual 1888.
550. Keithhall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.  
 Annual 1888.  
 OS NJ 7821.
551. Rothes Pond, Rothes, Moray.  
 Annual 1888.  
 Photograph of the new club house in Annual for 1893-94.  
 Rectangular curling pond just to n of village to W of North Street, shown in  
 OS 6 in., 1905.  
 OS 2 ½ in., current ed. shows curling pond.  
 OS NJ 279499.
552. St. Katherine's Loch, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire.  
 Annual 1888.  
 1878, 10 Jan., *The Scotsman* records NE Province bonspiel.
553. Alva, Clackmannanshire, new pond, 12 Jan. 1854, *Stirling Journal*.  
 Annual 1888.  
 OS NS 8896.  
 1952. Shovelhaugh, Alva, Clackmannanshire, rectangular pond just N of river Devon, shown  
 in  
 OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed. Pond still shown in OS 2 ½ in., current, but not in OS 6 in., 1901.  
 OS 2 ½ in. 1862 shows curling pond of .441 acres.  
 OS NN 87 96.
554. Cortachy Pond, Cortachy, Angus.  
 Annual 1888.  
 OS NO 3959.
555. Branxholm, Roxburghshire, pond on farm of Branxholmbraes.  
 Annual 1888.  
 Info. from Graham Murray, Mosspeeble, who told me there had also been a tarmac pond.  
 OS 6 in., 1899, shows rectangular curling pond between Teviot and main road between  
 B. and B.braes. Not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
 OS NT 462113.
556. Loch Blairs, Moray, Raffan parish.  
 Annual  
 OS NJ 0255.
557. Dalmally Pond, Dalmally, Argyll.  
 Annual 1888.  
 Rectangular curling pond at Bad Darach just N of station, shown in OS 6 in., 2 ed., 1900.  
 OS NN 160274.
558. Edinchip Pond, Edinchip, Balquhidder, Perthshire.  
 Annual 1888.  
 OS 6 in., 1901, shows irregular curling pond to E of railway just N of Lochearnhead station.  
 OS NN 578217.
559. Kinnaird Castle Lake, Angus.  
 Annual 1888.  
 1886, 13 Jan., *Brechin Castle v. Southesk*, in *The Scotsman*.  
 OS 6 in., ½ mile SW of big house.  
 OS NO 6256.

560. Morrison Loch, Cambuslang, Lanarkshire, also Morriston.  
 Annual 1888.  
 OS 6 in., 1899. By 1914 ed not there, the land having become a golf course.  
 OS NS 6459.
561. Blackhill, Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire.  
 Annual 1888.  
 OS
562. Dingwall Pond, Easter Ross.  
 Annual 1888.  
 OS NH 5458.
563. Leslie Park, Denny, Stirlingshire. (Dundaff v Camelon)  
 Annual 1888, *Stirling Journal*, 21 Nov. 1851.  
 OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed, shows an irregular curling pond in the grounds of the big house.  
 OS 6 in., 1899.  
 OS NS 8282.
564. Greenlaw, Berwickshire.  
 Annual 1888.  
 1878, 31 Dec., The Scotsman records that the new pond had just been opened.  
 Curling pond, rectangular, on Wester Row Common to S of village, shown in  
 OS 6 in., 1900 and 1908.  
 OS NT 7044.
565. Ellon Pond, Ellon, Aberdeenshire.  
 Annual 1888.  
 Rectangular curling pond on S bank of Ythan at Craighall, shown in  
 OS 6 in., 1901, 1928 and 1938.  
 OS NJ 958304.
566. Logiebuchnie, Moray/Nairn, or Logiebuchany.  
 Annual 1888.  
 OS NH 9855.
567. Bellshill Pond, Bellshill, Lanarkshire.  
 Annual 1888.  
 Shown, as being just to E of gasworks and school, almost rectangular in  
 OS 6 in., 1899, but not in 1914, nor in 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
 According to website of B. cc it was to E of West End School and lasted from 11883-1908.  
 OS NS 7259.
568. Gordon Castle, Moray.  
 Annual 1888. See 2110.  
 2110. Gordon Castle, Fochabers, Moray, curling pond, RCAHMS, NMRS, who have 12 photos  
 of pond and curling house and one print of its elevation.  
 Irregular curling pond to N of fish pond in policies, shown in  
 OS 6 in., 1906, but not 1874.  
 OS NJ 345 593.
569. Balfary Pond, Fife.  
 Annual 1888.  
 OS
570. Innellan Wyndham, Dunoon, Argyll.  
 Annual 1888.  
 Partly rectangular pond on Craig nam Muc above the village  
 OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed. and 2 ed., 1900, which also showed rectangular skating pond beside it.  
 OS NS 1571.
571. Tomanock, Crieff, Perthshire, properly Tomaknock, just to E of Crieff..  
 Annual 1888.

- OS NN 8721.  
572.Keppen Curling Pond, Stirlingshire.  
Annual 1888.  
OS
- 573.Aberlour Pond, Aberlour, Banffshire.  
Annual 1888.  
OS 6 in., 1905, shows rectangular curling pond to E of Fleming Hospital.  
OS NJ 269428.
- 574.Broomhall, Fife, the residence of the Earl of Elgin.  
Annual 1888.  
OS 6in., 1897 and 1921 show Broomhall Curling Ponds, as does current ed.  
OS NT 0784
- 575.Dykedale, Stirlingshire. (Trossachs v Crieff ) near Dunblane.  
Annual 1888, *Stirling Journal*, 23 Dec. 1859.  
OS NN7901.
- 576.Morton Curling Pond, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire.  
Annual 1888.  
There is a photograph in *Through the Lens:Glimpses of Old Thornhill*, 1997, p.19.  
OS NX 8999.
- 577.Faldonside, Roxburghshire, four miles west of Melrose.  
Annual 1888.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1863, shows F. Loch, perhaps the place.  
OS NT 5032.
- 578.Beaully, Easter Ross.  
Annual 1888.  
Rectangular curling pond W of village, shown in  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1907.  
OS NH 522462.
- 579.Golspie, Sutherland.  
Annual 1888.  
OS 6 in., 1 st ed., 1879, and 2 ed., 1909, show rectangular curling pond NW of Dunrobin Castle.  
OS NC 841013.
- 580.Strathspey, Invernessshire.  
Annual 1889.
- 581.Largs Hill Pond, Ayrshire.  
Annual 1889.  
Curling Pond is shown to the east of the road to Kilbirnie.  
OS 6in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1857.  
Largs Thistle Minutes, 17 Jan. 1867, ref. to the Hill pond.  
OS 6 in., 2ed., shows the one curling pond.  
Two ponds, one for 12 rinks and one for 3, in 1904.  
Annual 1904, p.cix. They are shown to the west of the road opposite the former pond, by then a reservoir,along with a curling house, in  
OS 6 in., 1910 ed.  
OS NS 2057.
- 582.Biggar Curling Pond, Biggar, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1889.  
See no. 1210.
- 583.Rough Gibb, Wigtownshire, (appears on map as Loch Gib.)  
Annual 1889, Kirkcowan Minutes, 1874.  
AA, 22 Dec., 1859, match on Loch Gib.

- OS 6 in., 1896 shows the loch as L Gib and the hill above it as Rough Gib.  
OS NX 399560.
- 584.Auchenley, Perthshire. (Ardoch v Thornhill)  
Annual 1889.  
Same as no. 400.
- 585.Dalguise Pond, Perthshire four and a half miles NNW of Dunkeld.  
Annual 1889.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1867, and 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1901, show rectangular curling pond just to N of big house.  
OS NN 991483.
- 586.Coates Curling Pond, Edinburgh, Midlothian.  
1875, 10 November. Merchiston v Coates “on their new Cement Pond Raeburn Place” M Minutes.  
Annual 1889.  
Bartholomew’s Pocket Plan of Edinburgh, revised 1961, shows it in the SE corner of Grange Cricket Ground.  
OS 6in., 1st ed. shows it.  
1888 Johnson’s plan of E.  
OS 1:500, 1893, shows it.  
1912, ?Bartholomews.  
OS
- 587.Crossgates Reservoir, Fife.  
Annual 1889.  
OS NT 1488.
- 588.Luss Pond, Dunbartonshire.  
Annual 1889.  
OS 6 in., 1899, shows irregular curling pond in Dun Wood to S of village, not in 1864.  
OS 358922.
- 589.Lochandry, Perthshire. (Glenorchy v Killin )  
Annual 1889.  
OS
- 590.Shovelboard, Renfrewshire. (Greenock v Houston)  
Annual 1889.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 3869.
- 591.Fernan Pond, Perthshire, error for Fearnan, Loch Tay. (Kenmore v Meggernie)  
Annual 1889.  
OS NN 7244.
- 592.Aber Pond, Kilmarnock, Dunbartonshire. (kilmarnock v Cardross and Kepp)  
Annual 1889.  
OS 6 in. 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1865, show pond at Dam of Aber.  
OS NS 4185.
- 593.Kingussie Curling Pond, Invernessshire.  
Annual 1889.  
The 13<sup>th</sup> hole at K golf club is known as the Curling Pond,  
Kingussie website, 2002..  
Rectangular curling pond E of village to S of road at Tom Cheireag, shown in  
OS 6 in., 2 ed., 1903.  
OS NH 758012.
- 594.Black Loch, Blairgowrie, Perthshire. (Rattray v Achalader)  
Annual 1889.  
OS NO 175427.
- 595.Forrestfield, Lanarkshire, six and a half miles ENE of Airdrie.



- Annual 1889.  
OS NS 8567.
596. Pitfour Lake, Aberdeenshire, just north of Old Deer.  
Annual 1890.  
OS NJ 9748.
597. Torphins, Aberdeenshire.  
Annual 1890.  
I have a photograph, which also appeared in Annual for 1897-98.  
OS NJ 6201.
598. Loch Dochart, Perthshire, near Killin.  
Annual 1890.  
1903, 19 Jan, The Scotsman reports that Breadalbane bonspiel held there.  
OS NN 4025.
599. Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire.  
Annual 1892.  
Old curling pond in Dunlethen Wood, just SW of L. Forestry Commission website.  
OS NO 7070.
600. Rothes, Fife.  
Annual 1892.  
Perhaps Leslie Mains pond.  
Fife Curling Map.  
OS NO 2601.
601. Gartlee, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1892.  
OS NS 7644.
602. Airth, Stirlingshire.  
Annual 1892.  
Rectangular, almost, curling pond just to S of main road at W end of village shown in OS 6 in., 1899, but not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1865..  
OS NS 8987.
603. Duns Castle Pond, Berwickshire.  
Annual 1892.  
OS NT 7853.
604. Ancrum Pond, Roxburghshire.  
Annual 1892.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1863, shows irregular curling pond on Ancrum Common beside Whitehouse.  
OS 6 in., 1899, shows differently irregular curling pond on A. Common beside Whitehouse.  
OS NT 616244.
605. Arngask Pond, Damhead, Perthshire.  
Annual 1892.  
OS NO 1310.
606. Cairney, Perthshire. (C. and Dupplin in A. 1900)  
Annual 1892.  
OS
607. Castle Huntly, Perthshire.  
Annual 1892.  
1847, July 15: Letter to George Paterson from W Nicoll informing him that the Dundee and Rossie Curling Club played a friendly match on the pond at Castle Huntly. NAS.  
OS NO 3029.
608. Chirnside Bridge, Chirnside, Berwickshire.  
Annual 1892.  
OS NT 8556.

609. Murthel Pond, Angus, or Murthill, at Justinhaugh Bridge. (Cortachy v Tannadice)  
Annual 1892.
610. Livingstone, West Lothian.  
Annual 1892.  
Rectangular curling pond shown in plan for main drains and septic tank at Livingston Station Village in 1950. In SCRAN.
611. Strowan Loch, Perthshire, west of Crieff.  
Annual 1892.  
OS NN 8121.
612. Tullibody, Clackmannanshire.  
Annual 1892.  
Two ponds are shown at E edge of village in  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS 6 in., 1901, shows three curling ponds there.  
OS NS 8694.
613. Dunalastair Pond, Tummell Bridge, Perthshire.  
Annual 1892.  
OS NN 7158.
614. Wemyss Castle Pond, Fife.  
Annual 1892.  
OS NT 3295.
615. Huntly Pond, Huntly, Aberdeenshire.  
Annual 1892.  
Rectangular curling pond in Meadow Plantation on W edge of village, beside large circular pond, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1902.  
OS 6 in., 1928 and 1938 name the round one as curling pond.  
OS NJ 522404.
616. Gartmore Ice, Gartmore,  
Annual 1892.  
266. Gartmore Pond, Stirlingshire.  
Annual 1868.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1901, but not 1866, shows small rectangular curling pond W of village.  
OS NS 5197.  
OS NS 5297.
617. Lare Pond, Glamis, Angus.  
Annual 1892.
618. Lochnatreil, Dornoch, Sutherland.  
Annual 1892.
619. Houston Field, Houston, Renfrewshire.  
Annual 1892.  
OS NS 3966.
620. Brox Pond, Roxburghshire, on Liddell N of Newcastleton. (Hassendean v Liddesdale)  
Annual 1892.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1863, shows three rectangular curling ponds on N bank of Liddel water at Hermitage Bridge N of Newcastleton.  
OS NY 4989.
621. Ardbrecknish Pond, Argyll.  
Annual 1892.  
OS NN 0621.
622. Lochsloy, Dunbartonshire, near Arrochar.  
Annual 1892.

- 623.Haddo House Pond, Aberdeenshire.  
Annual 1892.  
OS NJ 8634.
- 624.River Spey, Invernessshire. ( v Laggan)  
Annual 1892.
- 625.Glenorchy Pond, Perthshire.  
Annual 1892.
- 626.Arbroath, Angus.  
Annual 1892.  
OS 6 in., 1904 shows large rectangular pond in burgh to W of manse N of Keptie road.  
It also shows a large skating pond close by.  
There is a ref. in NMS archive catalogue to Lochlands, Arbroath.  
OS 6in. 1865, Forfarshire sheet XLVI, shows no pond on Lochlands farm to NW of burgh on Forfar road, but Lochlands House was to the N of K. Rd.  
OS NO 633411.
- 627.Catslackburn, Selkirkshire, Yarrow.  
Annual 1892.  
OS NT 3425.
- 628.Airdit, Fife.  
Annual 1892.  
Perhaps Craigfoodie pond, Fife Curling Map.  
OS 6 in., 1895 and 1921 show curling pond at foot of C. Hill  
OS NO 4017.
- 629.Strathpeffer, Rossshire.  
Annual 1892.  
OS 6 in., 2 ed., 1907, shows rectangular curling pond beside bowling green on S edge of village.  
I have a PC of 1904, showing the location, and another that shows a rectangular pond.  
St Andrews University has a couple of photos of the pond: RMA-H.000335.  
OS NH 483579.
- 630.Traquair Pond, Peeblesshire.  
1879, 11 Jan., Merchiston v Traquair, M minutes.  
Annual 1892.  
Rectangular pond in Old Curling Pond Wood to W of village, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1900.  
1909 shows wood but no pond.  
OS NT 327348.
- 631.Fushie Pond, Midlothian. (Temple v Arniston)  
Annual 1892.  
OS
- 632.Craiglockhart, Edinburgh, Midlothian.  
Annual 1892.  
Bortholomew's Half Inch Atlas, 1895, shows the ponds.  
A Mr Cox, who also developed his Royal Patent Gymnasium at Fettes Row, was involved in "new ponds at C." in 1873.  
Margaret Elliot, *The Edinburgh Skating Club in The Book of the Old Edinburgh Club*, 1971, vol. xxxiii, p.116.  
OS NT 2270.
- 633.Turriff, Aberdeenshire.  
Annual 1892.  
Rectangular curling pond SE of town opposite cemetary, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1902, but not in 1928.

- OS NJ 7349.  
 634.Auchencrieff, Dumfriesshire, near Locharbriggs. (Upper N Upper An.)  
 Annual 1892.  
 OS NX 9879.
- 635.Blairhoyle Pond, Port of Menteith, Perthshire.  
 Annual 1893.  
 OS NN 6100.
- 636.Kinnoull Pond, Perthshire.  
 Annual 1893.  
 1737.Deuchny Wood, Kinnoull, Perthshire, pond in wood.  
 OS 6 in. 1861.  
 OS NO 1523.
- 637.Strathkinnes Pond, Fife.  
 Annual 1893.  
 Bonfield pond. Fife Curling Map.  
 OS 6 in., 1895, shows rectangular [curling] pond to W of village, as does 1921.  
 OS NO 454158.
- 638.Auchincarroch, Bonhill, Dunbartonshire.  
 Annual 1893.  
 OS NS 4281.
- 639.Kenmore, Perthshire.  
 Annual 1893.  
 OS 1:25000, 2003, shows curling pond.  
 OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1900, shows rectangular curling pond, E of manse.  
 OS NN 7746 .
- 640.Pitillie Pond, Aberfeldy, Perthshire, otherwise Pittiely.  
 Annual 1893.  
 Made by the club in 1885.  
 ND Mackay, *Aberfeldy Past and Present*, p 164, 44., but no sign of pond on OS 6 in .  
 1878, 10 Jan., The Scotsman records match between Menzies and Breadalbane A.  
 OS NN 8748.
- 641.Inglismaldie, Kincardineshire.  
 Annual 1893.  
 Photograph of pond and curling house.  
 Annual 1916.  
 OS 6 in., 1904 and 1928 show rectangular curling pond in policies to N of house.  
 OS NO 642673.
- 642.Muir Dam, Thornhill, Perthshire.  
 Annual 1893.
- 643.Chirnside Mill Pond, Berwickshire.  
 Annual 1893.  
 OS NT 8556.
- 644.Forgue Pond, Aberdeenshire.  
 Annual 1893.  
 OS NJ 6145.
- 645.Beil, East Lothian.  
 Annual 1893.  
 OS NT 6375.
- 646.Linkfield Pond, ?Renfrewshire. (Gourock v Innellan)  
 Annual 1893.  
 OS
- 647.Lanark Loch, Lanarkshire.

- Annual 1893.  
OS NS 8942.
- 648.Haremyres, East Kilbride, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1893.  
1323.Haremyres, Lanarkshire, between the platform of the station of Hairmyres and the East Kilbride –Eaglesham road, 1872.  
*Haremyres 1872-1972*, p.6.  
From 1872 the pond was adjacent to H. railway station; 130 x 140 yards.  
East Kilbride website.  
Rectangular pond so shown in  
OS 6 in., 1898.  
OS 6 in., 1913 names it as curling pond.  
OS 6 in., 1935 names it as curling pond (Disused).  
OS NS 6054.
- 649.Steps Pond, Lanarkshire, now spelled Steps). (Kingston v Glasgow Timber)  
Annual 1893.  
I am pretty certain that this is Frankfield Loch, qv.  
OS NS 6568.
- 650.Montrave, Fife.  
Annual 1893.  
Photos of, in 1900, in SCRAN.  
OS NO 3706.
- 651.Barnlink Pond, Wigtownshire, in error, I am sure, for Barnkirk..  
Annual 1893.  
137.Barnkirk Pond, Newton Stewart, Wigtownshire, to the north west of the village.  
Annual 1880, Kirkcowan Minutes, 1865.  
Made about 1860, *PenninghameCC 1828-1928*, p9.  
Two irregular large curling ponds shown in  
OS 6 in., 1896.  
OS 6 in., 1909 and 1938 shows only one, and depicts the other as marshy ground.  
OS NX 3966.
- 652.Black Loch, near Blairgowrie, Perthshire.  
Annual 1893, Delvine Minutes, 1893.  
OS NN 175427.
- 653.Lochar Arduin, Lanarkshire. (Strathblane v Shettleston)  
Annual 1893. See n. 11: this is in error for L. Ardinning.
- 654.Little Denny Pond, Denny, Stirlingshire.  
Annual 1897, *Stirling Journal*, 21 Nov. 1851.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1865, and 1899, shows irregular curling pond to S of Little Denny Burn.  
OS NS 8081.
- 655.Drumae, ?Perthshire. (Glenshee v Strathardle)  
Annual 1897.  
OS
- 656.Glass Pond, Aberdeenshire.  
Annual 1899.  
OS
- 657.West Cults, Aberdeenshire.  
Annual 1911.  
This may be the same as Allan Park, q.v.  
2196.Allan Park, Cults, Aberdeen, Aberdeenshire, photo of ca. 1900, in SCRAN.  
Large irregular curling pond in Cults Park shown in  
OS 6 in., 1904.

- Three curling ponds, two rectangular, and a large less rectangular with a curling house shown in  
OS 6 in., 1928.  
OS NJ 8902.
658. Broughty Ferry Pond, Angus.  
Annual 1911.  
1887, 10 Jan., *The Scotsman* records Broughty Ferry v. Affleck.  
28 Feb. 1901, *Dundee Advertiser*, pictures of ladies curling on the three new artificial rinks, lit artificially.  
OS ??
659. Airleywight Pond, Bankfoot, Perthshire.  
Annual 1911.  
OS 6 in., 1901, shows rectangular curling pond.  
OS NO 056355.
660. Naemoor Pond, Perthshire.  
Annual 1911.  
Photograph of pond and curling house in Annual for 1900-01. The house has been turned into a dwelling house.  
OS NO 0200.
661. Coulhill Pond, Rossshire. (Alness v Logie Easter)  
Annual 1911, probably same as no. 889.  
Just to the N. of Alness is a Coul Hill.  
OS NH 6470.
662. Sunlaws, Roxburghshire.  
Annual 1911.  
OS 6 in., 1899, shows rectangular curling pond NE of big house.  
OS NT 708298.
663. Castlemilk, Dumfriesshire.  
Annual 1911.  
*D*, 23 Jan. 1856.  
OS 6 in., 1900, shows large Fish & Curling Pond in policies to S of big house.  
OS NY 1577.
664. Eskrigg, Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire.  
Annual 1911.  
OS 6 in., 1900 and 1908, show large almost rectangular curling pond, and curling house.  
OS NT 128804.
665. Panbride Private Pond, Angus.  
Annual 1911.  
OS NO 5735.
666. Black Loch, Moray, NW of Darnaway Castle. (Ardclach v Dyke)  
Annual 1911.  
OS NH 9855.
667. Glen Nevis, Lochaber, Invernessshire.  
Annual 1911.  
Two ponds formed in 1881.  
FW Minutes, 1881, 1882.
668. Myreside, Edinburgh, Midlothian. (Watsonians)  
Annual 1911.  
OS NT 23??.
669. Rawyards, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1911.  
There is a very large painting by John Levack, dated 1857, of the members of New Monkland

Curling Club on this loch.

And a poem in James Knox, *Airdrie Bards, 1930*, p.14.

OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., and 1899 and 1914. By 1938 prov. No name and shown as marsh.

OS NS 7766.

670.Avoch, Rossshire.

Annual 1911.

OS NH 7055.

671.Ladybank Artificial, Ladybank, Fife.

Annual 1911.

OS NO 3009.

672.Scotsraig, Fife.

Annual 1911.

Annual 1898, p. Lxxx, new pond made in 1897.

OS NO 4428.

673.Buchan Pond, Broxburn, West Lothian.

1854, 2 Jan. match Merchiston v Midcalder, M Minutes

*Stirling Journal*, 23 Dec. 1859.

Annual 1911

674.Holytown, Lanarkshire.

Annual 1911.

970.Holytown, Lanarkshire.

Annual 1908.

OS NS 7660.

675.Glenfarg, Perthshire.

Annual 1911.

OS 6 in., 1896, shows rectangular pond, not curling pond, to S of village.

OS NO 1310.

676.Orwell Pond, Milnathort, Kinrossshire.

Annual 1911.

Photograph in NMS archive, where it said to be on the Downies, in Manse Rd.

OS NO 1204.

130.Orwell Pond, Milnathort, Kinrossshire.

Annual 1880.

OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., shows almost rectangular curling pond at Pitdownies.

OS 6 in., shows it but not named CP.

OS NO 1204.

677.Lug, Thornhill, Stirlingshire.

Annual 1911.

OS NS6699.

678.Balmoral Pond, Aberdeenshire.

Annual 1911.

OS NO 2595.

679.Brackley Pond, Aberdeenshire, about one mile south of Ballater. (? Braichlie)

Annual 1911.

OS

680.Meadow Bog, Murthly Castle, Perthshire. (Murthly v Aberfeldy)

Annual 1911.

OS 6 in., 1901, shows Meadow Bog (Curling Pond) to SE of castle and Curling Club House.

Not in 1867.

OS NO 075394.

681.Pitilee Pond, Aberfeldy, Perthshire.

Annual 1911.

OS

682.Ratray Pond, Perthshire.

Annual 1911.

OS NO 1845.

683.Loch Roie, Fife. (Broomhall v Saline)

Annual 1911. Error for Loch Roy, no. 472, qv.

684.Skelmorlie Pond, Ayrshire.

Annual 1911.

Large curious curling pond at Annatyrd, with perhaps a curling house, shown in OS 6 in., 1898 and 1912.

OS NS 197672.

685.Colliebhruid, Argyll. (Cairndow v Inveraray)

Annual 1911.

686.Logrannoch, Callander, Perthshire, now site of sewage works.

Annual 1911.

OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1901, shows trapezoidal curling pond near Lagrannoch.

OS NN 6407.

687.Cambo Pond, Fife, near Kingsbarns.

Annual 1911.

Rectangular curling pond in grounds of C House, SW of big house, shown in OS 6 in., 1895 and 1919.

OS NO 6011.

688.Cowdenbeath, Fife.

Annual 1911.

OS NT 1961.

689.Carstairs House, Carstairs, Lanarkshire.

Annual 1911.

OS NS 9444.

690.Calrash, Angus. (Coupar Angus v Rescobie)

Annual 1911.

Probably same as no. 481 in Culrush Wood.

OS NO 519519.

691.Craiglockhart Deep Pond, Edinburgh, Midlothian.

Annual 1911.

632.Craiglockhart, Edinburgh, Midlothian.

Annual 1892.

Bortholomew's Half Inch Atlas, 1895, shows the ponds.

A Mr Cox, who also developed his Royal Patent Gymnasium at Fettes Row, was involved in "new ponds at C." in 1873.

Margaret Elliot, *The Edinburgh Skating Club* in *The Book of the Old Edinburgh Club*, 1971, vol. xxxiii, p.116.

OS NT 2270.

692.Crawford, Lanarkshire.

Annual 1911.

OS NS 9520.

693.Inverkeithing, Fife.

Annual 1911.

Perhaps Burnside, Fife Curling Map.

OS

694.Loch-na-Sanais, Invernessshire, near Torvean close to Inverness, pond just S of A82.

Annual 1911.

I have a woodcut of the pond and curling house.



I also have a watercolour of a curling match there, by Skelton.

OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., shows the loch.

386.Lochnashannis, Inverness, Invernessshire, on the road to Dochfour. Annual 1844.

Annual 1848.

OS NH 6543.

695.St. Fillans, Perthshire.

Annual 1911.

OS NN 6924.

696.Gartshore House Pond, Lanarkshire.

Annual 1911.

OS NS 6973.

697.Muir of Ord, Rossshire.

Annual 1911.

OS NH 5250.

698.Drumour, Perthshire. (Dalguise v Murthly Strathbraan) (D. Strathbraan in A.1896.)

Annual 1911.

OS 6 in., 1900, shows irregular curling pond in wood S of D. Lodge, Trochrie.

Not in 1867.

OS NO 975394.

699.Murthly Castle Pond, Murthly, Perthshire.

Annual 1911.

OS NO 0739.

700.Woodburn Pond, Dalkeith, Midlothian.

Annual 1911.

OS

701.Snaigow, Perthshire.

Annual 1911.

RCAHMS NMRS.

OS 6 in., 1901, shows large irregular curling pond (and boat house) S of big house, not in 1867.

OS NO 084 425.

702.Duntreath, Stirlingshire.

Annual 1911.

OS NS 5381.

703.Monktonhall, Midlothian.

Annual 1911.

Photos in ca. ? in SCRAN.

OS NT 3471.

704.Raith and Abbotshall Deep Water Pond, Kirkcaldy, Fife.

Annual 1911.

OS 6 in., 1897, shows large rectangular pond to E of lake.

OS 6 in., 1920, calls it curling pond.

OS NT 2691.

705.Tummel Bridge, Perthshire.

Annual 1911.

OS 6 in., 1900, shows large irregular curling pond at TB S of river and W of road at St George's

Church, but 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1867, does not.

OS NN 759593.

706.Bandirran, Perthshire.

Annual 1911.

OS NO 2030.

707.Langholm Pond, Dumfriesshire.

Annual 1911.

OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1862, and 1900, and 1938, show large rectangular curling pond latterly in trees beside a rectangular skating pond in Crossmungo Moss to W of burgh,  
OS NY 347838.

708.Fairburn, Rossshire.

Annual 1911.

1853.Fairburn, Rossshire, pond beside the Orrin.

Annual 1901, p. cxix.

Constructed in 1887 in summer or autumn.

*Proc. Royal Physical Soc.* 1890, in, 225-7, by Hugh Miller.

RCAHMS, NMRS., who have three photographs of it as a patio.

Rectangular curling pond and curling house to W of big house in policies but not on bank of the Orrin, shown in

OS 6 in., 2 ed., 1907, and in current (2003) 2 ½ in. map.

OS NH 452 530.

709.Leadloch, Fauldhouse, West Lothian.

Annual 1911.

1870, 24 Feb., *The Scotsman* records West Calder v. Whitburn 5 rinks a side.

OS NS 9160.

710.Whitehaugh Pond, Alford, Aberdeenshire.

Annual 1911.

OS NJ 5917.

711.Parish Hall, Yarrow, Selkirkshire.

Annual 1911.

712.Redhall, Fordoun, Angus, rectangular curling pond in wood to NW of F, in policies of Redhall, shown in

OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1868. (Fordoun v Inglismaldie.)

Annual 1911.

OS NO7476.

713.Pitheavlis, Perth, Perthshire.

Annual 1911.

There is a rectangular pond shown perhaps here in Bartholomew's Atlas in the plan of Perth.

I have a montage of photographs of curling below the castle.

OS NO 1022.

714.Insch Pond, Aberdeenshire.

Annual 1911.

OS 6 in., 1902 shows a skating pond.

OS NJ 6328.

715.Achnatone Pond, Ardclach, Nairnshire.

Annual 1911.

Very irregular curling pond in Wood of Achnatone near Littlemill, shown in

OS 6 in., 1906.

OS NH 928490.

716.Campsie Glen, Stirlingshire.

Annual 1911.

OS NS 6180.

717.Doon Loch, ?Kirkcudbrightshire.

Annual 1911.

Perhaps the same as Doon Pond, 1888, *Penninghame CC 1828-1928*, p41. (P v Minnigaff)

OS

718.Stanley Pond, Perthshire.

Annual 1911.

- I have a photograph of the curling house.  
OS NO 1133.
- 719.Mid-Dam, Eaglesham, Renfrewshire.  
Annual 1911.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 5651.
- 720.Gifford Ice Rinks, Gifford, East Lothian.  
Annual 1911.  
Perhaps in wood at Cross Hill shown as curling pond in  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1855, and 1895 and 1908.  
OS NT 5468.
- 721.Carnock , Fife.  
Annual 1911.  
OS 6 in., 1897, 1920 and 1928 show rectangular curling pond between C. and Gowkhal.  
OS NT 0489.
- 722.Bute Pond, Rothesay, Bute.  
Annual 1911.  
Rectangular curling pond at The Meadows, S of burgh, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1924.  
OS NS 0864.
- 723.Dormont, Dalton, Dumfriesshire.  
Annual 1911.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed. shows pond.  
OS NY 1174.
- 724.Seggieden, Perthshire.  
Annual 1911.  
OS 6 in., 1902, shows rectangular curling pond and house; not in 1866.  
OS NO 178215.
- 725.Addiewell, West Lothian.  
Annual 1911.  
OS NS 9962.
- 726.Loeh Park, Drummuir, Moray, large dam to W of big house.  
Annual 1911.  
OS NJ 3543.
- 727.Kingsmeadows Pond, Peebles, Peeblesshire, in wood beside Victoria Park on south of river.  
Annual 1911.  
Bartholomew's Half Inch Atlas, 1895, shows it.  
Made in 1865 through good offices of Sir Adam Hay.  
Annual 1923, p.c.  
OS 6 in., 1900 and 1938.  
OS NT 2639.
- 728.Drumfork Loch, Perthshire.(Mount Blair Province)  
Annual 1911.  
OS NO 1459.
- 729.Faskally, Pitlochry, Perthshire.  
Annual 1911.  
Big curling pond in the wooded policies, between railway and R. Tummel.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., and 1900.  
OS NN 9259.
- 730.Amulree, Perthshire.  
Annual 1909.  
OS 6 in., 1902, shows rectangular curling pond just to N of hamlet and Braan.

- 2004, August, small rectangular curling house of wood and corrugated iron still in situ, but in great disrepair.  
OS NN 902369.
731. Logie Easter, Rossshire.  
Annual 1909.  
OS
732. Lanton Hill, Roxburghshire.  
1857, new pond built at cost of £35, and new curling house, 1857, Dec. Jedburgh minutes.  
Annual 1910  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., rectangular curling pond.  
OS 6 in., 1899, shows a smaller rectangular pond just to N of original one.  
OS NT 6321.
733. Cromar House Pond, Tarland, Aberdeenshire.  
Annual 1910.  
OS
734. Coubrough Dam, ?Stirlingshire. (Banton v Kilsyth)  
Annual 1910.  
OS
735. Fortissat Pond, near Kirk o' Shotts, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1910.  
OS NS 8561.
736. Strathardle Pond, Perthshire.  
Annual 1910.
737. Kinnaird Castle Pond, Angus.  
Annual 1910.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., and 1903 and 1927 show irregular curling pond beside nursery.  
OS NO 632578.
738. Kennethmont Pond, Aberdeenshire.  
Annual 1910.  
OS NJ 5328.
739. Lairg, Sutherland.  
Annual 1910.  
Trapezoidal curling pond to E of village fed by Allt a' Chain-duine, shown in  
OS 6 in., 2 ed., 1908.  
OS NC 591064.
740. Tillycoultry Pond, Clackmannanshire.  
Annual 1910.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1901, shows large rectangular curling pond to W of village and Sof main road  
OS NS 8896.
741. Loch Leven (Glenferness), Nairnshire.  
Annual 1910.  
OS NH 9343.
742. Munloch, Rossshire.  
Annual 1910.  
Rectangular curling pond hard by railway to W of village, shown in  
OS 6 in., 2 ed., 1907.  
OS NH 642532.
743. Fowlis, Rossshire. (Caberfeidh v Ferrindonald)  
Annual 1915.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1880, shows pond in policies of Foulis House.  
OS NH 5864.
744. Dun's Dish, Angus.

- Annual 1915.  
OS NO 6460.
745. Bonnybridge, Stirlingshire.  
Larbert v. Bonnybridge on B. ice  
1864, 13 Jan., *The Scotsman*.  
Annual 1920.  
1886, 20 December, *The Scotsman* reports match between B. and Little Denny.  
OS NS 8280.
746. Kirriemuir Pond, Angus.  
Annual 1920.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1865, shows small rectangular curling pond to E of burgh and station.  
OS NO 3853.
747. Rozelle Pond, Ayr, Ayrshire, made in 1853.  
Annual 1894.  
Shown in a Geographia Town Plan of 1952, just to the north of the existing pond.  
Shown empty in form of hatched embankments.  
OS 6 in. 1860.  
OS NS 3318.
748. Dougalsburn Loch, ? (Baldernock v Haremyres)  
Annual 1894.  
OS
749. Ballindalloch, Banffshire.  
Annual 1894.
750. Blairadam, Kinrossshire.  
Annual 1894.  
OS NT 1295.
751. North Barr Pond, Inchinnan, Renfrewshire.  
Annual 1894.  
133. North Barr pond, Inchinnan, Renfrewshire.  
Annual 1880.  
OS 6 in., 1898, 1915 and 1939 show trapezoidal curling pond in grounds of North Barr.  
OS NS 4869.
752. Doune Ice, Doune, Perthshire.  
Annual 1894, *Stirling Journal*, 28 Jan. 1830.  
1853, 14 Dec., *The Scotsman*, "The curlers of Doune had a choice day's sport on Saturday last, on their much-improved pond."  
OS NN 7301.
753. Little Orchy, Dalmally, Argyll.  
Annual 1894.
753. Orchy River, Argyll. (River O. At Dalmally, A. 1896.)  
Annual 1894.  
OS NN 1627.
754. Tweedsmuir, Peeblesshire.  
Annual 1894.  
Irregular pond opposite school shown in  
OS 6 in., 1900 and 1908.  
OS NT 0924.
755. Rosehaugh, Rossshire.  
Annual 1894.  
I have a cut of the new curling house, and also a monochrome slide of it and the pond.  
Rectangular curling pond on left bank of Killeen Burn, shown in  
OS 6 in., 2 ed., 1907.

OS NH 671558.

756.Thomaston Pond, Cupar, Fife.

Annual 1894.

Fife Curling Map.

OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1895, shows rectangular curling pond surrounded by trees.

OS NO 3814.

757.Westburngreen, Cambuslang,Lanarkshire. (Cambuslang v Partick)

Annual 1894.

Curling pond irregular just to N of Westburn, to N of town, shown in

OS 6 in.,1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864.

OS NS 6660.

758.Balloch Pond, Dunbartonshire.

Annual 1894.

509.Balloch Pond, Dunbartonshire.

Annual 1884.

Rectangular curling pond shown on E bank of river N of village shown in

OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.

OS 6 in., 1899, shows a different rectangular curling pond adjacent to hotel.

OS NS 3982.

759.Weem Pond, Perthshire.

Annual 1894.

Pond on W side of the village shown in

OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1867, and 1900 and 1938.

OS NN 839495.

760.Mooreville, Dumfriesshire. (Eskdale v Tinwald)

Annual 1894.

OS

761.Cone Pond, Rossshire. (Fairburn v Strathpeffer)

Annual 1894.

762.Mortonhall, Edinburgh, Midlothian.

1870 1<sup>st</sup> Feb. merchiston v Mortonhall CC, M minutes.

Annual 1894.

There is a note and a photograph of the pond in

Cant, Malcolm, *The District of Greenbank in Edinburgh*, 1998, p.34.

I think this is the rectangular Curling Pond, 200ft x 85 ft., just to E of Braidburn Cottage, fed by the Braid Burn.

OS 1:1250, 1895, Sheet 111.15.8

OS 6 in., 1897, shows ponds without naming as curling ponds.

OS 6 in., 1909 and 1919 ditto, but by 1931 not shown.

OS NT

763.Strichen Lake, Strichen, Aberdeenshire.

Annual 1894.

OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.

OS NJ 9455.

764.Siddhill, Dumfriesshire. (Tinwald v King Robert the Bruce)

Annual 1894.

OS

765.Inverloch Pond, Invernessshire.

Annual 1894.

FW Minutes, 1888.

1871, 31 Jan., *The Scotsman* records match Fort William v. Spean Bridge.

I have a card of a watercolour of a game on this pond, and a photograph of ditto.

- OS NN 1376.  
766.Thanastar Pond, Cupar, Fife  
Annual 1901.
- 767.Ratho, Midlothian.  
Annual 1901.  
Rectangular pond beyond manse to N of village shown in  
OS 6 in., 1899.  
OS 6 in., 1909, 1915, and 1938 names it as curling pond.  
OS NT 1371.
- 768.Jedburgh Curling Pond, Roxburghshire.  
Annual 1901.  
732.Lanton Hill, Roxburghshire.  
1857, new pond built at cost of £35, and new curling house, 1857, Dec. Jedburgh minutes.  
Annual 1910  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., rectangular curling pond.  
OS 6 in., 1899, shows a smaller rectangular pond just to N of original one.  
OS NT 6321.
- 769.Ardgay Pond, Rossshire. ?Sutherland.  
Annual 1901.  
Rectangular curling pond in Gearrhoille to N of Kincardine and S of A., shown in  
OS 6 in., 2 ed., 1907.  
OS NH 601900.
- 770.Lochan, Dunoon, Argyll. (Loch Lochan in 1898.)  
Annual 1901.
- 771.Coulter Pond, Coulter, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1901.  
OS NT 0233.
- 772.Cambuslang, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1901.
- 773.Castlemiller Pond, Dumfriesshire, probably error for Castlemilk..  
Annual 1901.  
OS NY 1577.
- 774.Grandtully Curling Club, Perthshire.  
Annual 1901.  
2226.Grandtully, Perthshire, small rectangular curling pond in The Ward, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1867, and 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1900.  
OS NN8851.
- 775.Newhall, Peeblesshire.  
Annual 1901.  
OS NT 1756.
- 776.Dall, Perthshire, on south bank of Loch Rannoch.  
Annual 1901.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1867, and 1900 show rectangular curling pond to SW of big house beside  
kennels.  
OS NN 5956.
- 777.Rumbleton, Berwickshire. (Duns v Greenlaw)  
Annual 1901.  
Curling pond on farm of R. W of Greenlaw, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1900.  
By 1909 named Old Curling Pond.  
OS NT 6845.
- 778.Burline, Dumfriesshire. (Glencairn v Vale of Scaur)

- Annual 1901.  
779.Laurieston Pond, Stirlingshire.  
Annual 1901.  
Rectangular curling pond in Swinedyke Plantation to N of village, shown in OS 6 in., 1899.  
OS NS 9079.
- 780.Grangemouth, Stirlingshire.  
Annual 1901.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864, shows small rectangular curling pond between river and road on W edge the town.  
OS NS 9381.
- 781.St. Boswells, Roxburghshire.  
St Boswells Green, 1841, Jedburgh Minutes.  
Annual 1901  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.shows only the Mill pond. The later ponds are just to N.  
OS 6 in., 1899, shows two rectangular curling ponds and curling house on St B Green S of village just N of railway. See also 1880.  
OS NT 593302.
- 782.Invergloy, Invernessshire. (Lochaber Fort Augustus)  
Annual 1901.  
OS NN 2288.
- 783.Bridge of Turk Pond, Strirlingshire.  
Annual 1901.  
OS NN 5306.
- 784.Compensation Loch of the Melrose District Lunacy Board, Melrose, Roxburghshire.  
Annual 1901.  
64. Melrose Pond, Melrose, Roxburghshire.  
Annual 1880.  
Perhaps the curling pond shown on Dingleton farm, now the golf course, in OS 6 in., 1st ed., with curling house.  
OS 6 in., 1899, shows it as curling pond, with curling house  
OS NT 5432.
- 785.Ardoch Little Pond, Ardoch, Perthshire.  
Annual 1898.  
OS NN 8409.
- 786.Logilbrichinie, Nairnshire. (Auldearn v Dyke)  
Annual 1898.
- 787.Burnett Park Pond, Banchory, Kincardineshire.  
Annual 1898.  
Rectangular pond with ornate curling house: photo in [www.banchory.online.co.uk](http://www.banchory.online.co.uk).  
Opened in 1887, still in use, 2000.  
OS NO 6995.
- 788.Grangehill Pond, Beith, Ayrshire.  
Annual 1898.  
OS NS 3554.
- 789.Tarradale, Rossshire. (Belmaduthy v Swordale)  
Annual 1898.  
OS NH 5548.
- 790.Bishopshire Pond, Kinrossshire.  
Annual 1898.
- 791.Bonhill Pond, Dunbartinshire.  
Annual 1898.



- OS NS 4079.  
792.Chesthill, Perthshire. (Aberfeldy v Meggernie)  
Annual 1898.  
OS 6 in., 1900, shows almost rectangular curling pond ca. 1 mile W of big house to N of road and W of Balintyre.  
OS NN 674488.
- 793.Loch Larickillie, Perthshire. (Ardeonaig v St. Fillans)  
Annual 1898.  
OS
- 794.Lochearnhead Pond, Perthshire.  
Annual 1898.  
Marquis of Breadalbane has given ground for a pond for the newly formed club, men forming it.  
*Stirling Journal*, 18 Nov. 1887.  
OS NN 5823.
- 795.Buckie Pond, Dumfriesshire. (Brydekirk v St.Mungo)  
Annual 1898.  
OS NY 1673.
- 796.Cow Park, Dunblane, Perthshire.  
Annual 1898.
- 797.Carr Bridge Pond, Invernesshire.  
Annual 1898.  
Rectangular curling pond in wood on Tom na Ceann N of village, shown in OS 6 in., 2 ed., 1902.  
OS NH 911239.
- 798.Finavon Pond, Angus.  
Annual 1898.  
OS NO 4957.
- 799.Cortes, Aberdeenshire, four miles south of Fraserburgh.  
Annual 1898.  
OS NN J0059.
- 800.Loch Kinellan, Rossshire. (Coul v Ferrindonald)  
Annual 1898.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., shows it to SW of Strathpeffer.  
OS NH 4757.
- 801.Forres Pond, Moray.  
Annual 1898.  
OS 6 in., 1906, shows large rectangular curling pond on W edge of burgh.  
OS NJ 0358.
- 802.Lyndoch, Perthshire, also Lynedoch. (Dunalistir v Lochaber)  
Annual 1898.  
OS NO 0328.
- 803.Kirtle Pond, Dumfriesshire.  
Annual 1898.  
OS NY 2372.
- 804.Forest Yarrow Pond, Selkirkshire. (Forest v Kirkhope)  
Annual 1898.
- 805.Laura Pond, Glamis, Angus.  
Annual 1898.  
OS
- 806.Duncanlaw Pond, East Lothian, probably the same as nos. 720 and 253. .  
Annual 1898.

- OS NT 5468.
- 807.Moss Loch, ?Perthshire. (Breadalbane v Taynult.)  
Annual 1898.
- 808.Lintrathen Pond, Angus.  
Annual 1898.  
OS 6 in., 1902 and 1927 show rectangular curling pond beside road to W of Loch of L.  
OS NO 268543.
- 809.Fodston, Renfrewshire. (Kilbarchan v Bridge of Weir) (near B.o.W. pond A.1896.)  
Annual 1898.  
OS
- 810.Muirkirk Pond, Muirkirk, Ayrshire.  
Annual 1898.  
1896.Muirkirk, Ayrshire, pond at Airds Sawmill between River Ayr and road.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1897.  
Curling pond entered in valuation roll from 1892-3,(first volume available at Ayrshire Archives) until 1921-22, after which no entry.  
OS NS 6826.
- 811.St. John's, Perth, Perthshire.  
Annual 1898.
- 812.Denny Leslie Park, Denny, Strilingshire.  
Annual 1898.  
OS
- 813.St.Margaret's, Inverkeithing, Fife.  
Annual 1898.
- 814.Longridge Pond, West Lothian. (Whitburn v Bellsquarry)  
Annual 1898.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1856, shows large rectangular curling pond to W of village.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1898, shows it with curling house.  
OS NS 9562.
- 815.Drummond Loch, Perthshire, or Pond.  
Annual 1898, *Striling Journal*, 8 Feb.1833.  
OS NN 8419
- 816.Rescobie Loch, Angus.  
Annual 1898.  
OS NO 5151.
- 817.Riccarton Pond, Midlothian.  
Annual 1900.  
OS NT 1869.
- 818.Haughton Pond, Vale of Alford, Aberdeenshire.  
Annual 1900.  
OS 6 on., 1<sup>st</sup> ed. shows rectangular curling pond SW of house.  
RCAHMS.NMRS.  
OS NJ 582 165.
- 819.Skeoch Pond, Thornhill, Perthshire.  
Annual 1900.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1901, but not 1866, shows large almost rectangular curling pond at The Skeoch N of village.  
OS NS 6699.
- 820.Strathord, Perthshire.  
Annual 1900.  
OS
- 821.Skaithmuir, Berwickshire, Coldstream parish. (Allanton v Lees)

- Annual 1900.  
Photo of game on, on 31 Jan. 1895.  
Annual 1896-7, p.lxxix.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1900, shows rectangular curling pond surrounded by trees.  
Not in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1862.  
OS NT 8443.
- 822.Swordale Pond, Rossshire.  
Annual 1900.  
OS NH 6191.
- 823.Antonshill, Berwickshire.  
Annual 1900.  
Curling pond, rectangular, beside Petty Burn to W of big house, shown in OS 6 in., 1900 and 1909, not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed..  
OS NT 7843.
- 834.Ardeonaig Pond, Perthshire.  
Annual 1900.  
OS 6 in., 1900, shows l-shaped curling pond.  
OS NN 902369.
- 835.Ardrossan Castle Curling Club Pond, Ardrossan, Ayrshire.  
Annual 1900.  
OS NS 2343.
- 836.Edgelaw, Midlothian. (Arniston v Temple) (E. Reservoir in A. 1908)  
Annual 1900.  
OS NT 2958.
- 837.Muirsford, Rossshire. (Avoch v Logie Easter)  
Annual 1900.
- 838.Avondale, Strathaven, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1900.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1898, shows a large sort of rectangular curling pond across road from West Park farm. The outline is dotted, perhaps to show that it was dry in summer.  
It is roughly 400 ft x 400 ft. and there appears to be a curling house at the roadside.  
It was fed by the Goods Burn.  
NS 6843.
- 839.Meadowbank, Midlothian, now known as Kirknewton H. (Balerno v Kirknewton)  
Annual 1900.  
OS NT 1166.
- 840.Grant's Loch, Aberdeenshire. (Banchory v Tarland)  
Annual 1900.
- 841.Taynuilt Pond, Argyll.  
Annual 1900.  
Rectangular curling pond beside and to N of railway, shown in OS 6 in., 2 ed., 1900. (Not lochan shown in current 1:10,000)  
OS NN 014314.
- 842.Glengarry, Invernessshire. (Brae Lochaber v Fort Augustus)  
Annual 1900.
- 843.Breadalbane Aberfeldy, Aberfeldy, Perthshire.  
Annual 1900.
- 844.Loeh Sloy Curling Pond, Arrochar, Dunbartonshire.  
Annual 1900.
- 845.Pollok Curling Club Pond, Glasgow, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1900.  
Rectangular Curling Pond shown in

- OS 6 in., 1915 ed., and 1938, but not in 1896 ed.  
OS NS
846. Catterthun, Angus, near Brechin.  
Annual 1900.  
OS
847. Cawdor, Nairnshire.  
Annual 1900.  
OS NH 8449.
848. Garth Pond, Perthshire, (Chesthill v Weem)  
Annual 1900.  
OS NN 7650.
849. Dundas Castle Loch, West Lothian.  
Annual 1900.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1856, and 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1899, show Lily Loch.  
OS 2 ½ in., current, names it Dundas Loch.  
OS NT 1176.
850. Ballingry, Fife.  
Annual 1900.  
OS NT 1797.
851. Tannadice and Oathlaw, Angus.  
Annual 1900.  
OS NO 4758.
852. Craigturra, Tynron, Dumfriesshire.  
Annual 1900.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1900, shows log almost rectangular Curling Pond.  
OS NX 8913.
853. Luib Pond, Perthshire.  
Annual 1900.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1901, shows almost rectangular curling pond just to E of hotel and N of road.  
Not in 1867.  
OS NN 4927.
854. Pond, Bridge of Cally, Perthshire.  
Annual 1900.  
OS 6 in., 1901, shows two rectangular curling ponds NE of house and N of road.  
OS NO 1751.
855. Nunraw Pond, East Lothian.  
Annual 1900.  
OS NT 5970.
856. Loch Moy, Moyhall, Invernessshire.  
Annual 1900.  
OS NH 7734.
857. Belwood, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire.  
Annual 1914.
858. Coldstream Pond, Berwickshire.  
Annual 1914.  
OS NT 8439.
859. Balgowan, Invernessshire. (Laggan v Newtonmore)  
Annual 1914.  
OS NN 6394.
860. Ochlochry Pond, Dunblane, Perthshire.  
Annual 1914.  
Opened 16 Dec. 1892

- Annual 1894.  
OS NN 7901.
861. Logie Coldstone Pond, Aberdeenshire.  
Annual 1905.  
OS 2 ½ in., current ed., shows rectangular curling pond SW of village.  
OS NJ 4304.
862. Belmaduthy Curling Pond, Rossshire, Black Isle.  
Annual 1905.  
OS NH 6456.
863. Newtonmore Pond, Invernessshire.  
Annual 1905.  
Almost rectangular curling pond at The Beeches on N edge of village, shown in  
OS 6 in., 2 ed., 1903.  
OS NN 712993.
864. Auldearn Pond, Nairnshire.  
Annual 1905, Annual 1903, p. cxxxvii.  
OS NH 9155.
865. Stoneyburn, Crawford Ice, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1905.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., and 1898 and 1912, show rectangular curling pond in Curling Pond Wood.  
RCAHMS NMRS.  
OS NS959190.
866. Kingsmills, Inverness, Invernessshire.  
Annual 1905.  
Photograph, 1937, in NMS archive.  
Rectangular curling ponds, probably tarmac, shown in  
OS 6 in., 2 ed., 1906.  
OS NH 677477.
867. Elgin Pond, Moray.  
Annual 1905. (Could not find one in OS 6 in, 1905.)
868. Dalnaglair Pond, Angus. (Glenshee v Glenisla)  
Annual 1905.  
OS
869. Lochintreel, Rossshire, west of Dornoch. (Golspie v Dornoch)  
Annual 1905.  
OS NH 7790.
870. Arniston Pond, Midlothian.  
Annual 1896.  
OS NT 3259.
871. Rosebery Pond, Midlothian, in Temple parish.  
Annual 1896.  
1865, 17 Feb., *The Scotsman*, Temple play for single-handed and rink medals.  
1870, 24 Feb., *The Scotsman*, match bachelors v. married of T. CC.  
1886, 13 Jan., *The Scotsman* reports match between members of Temple CC.  
Curling pond in Pond Wood in policies of big house shown in  
OS 6 in., 1896 and 1908, but not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NT 3057.
872. Littlederm, Berwickshire. (Ayton v Reston)  
Annual 1896.  
OS
873. Loch of Blain, ?Moray. (Banks of Findhorn v Belmaduthy)  
Annual 1896.

874. Invermay, Perthshire, near Dunning.  
 Annual 1896.  
 Lower ponds and Upper ponds in grounds of big house, SW of it, ?  
 OS 6in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
 OS NO 0616.
875. Fern Pond, Angus. (Catterthun v Cortachy)  
 Annual 1896.  
 OS NO 4861.
876. Loch Flemington, Nairnshire, just S of A96. (Cawdor v Inverness)  
 Annual 1896.  
 OS NH 8053.
877. Thripland, near Biggar, Lanarkshire, actually in Peeblesshire.  
 Annual 1896.  
 OS NT 0435.
878. Townend, Dumbarton, Dunbartonshire.  
 Annual 1896.  
 OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864, shows almost rectangular curling pond to E of hamlet.  
 OS NS 4076.
879. Dalhousie, Midlothian.  
 Annual 1896.  
 OS NT 3263.
880. Brodie Pond, Moray.  
 Annual 1896.  
 OS NH 9757.
881. Academicals Pond, Glasgow, Lanarkshire, at Anniesland..  
 Annual 1896.  
 OS large scale date? shows trapezoidal curling pond.  
 OS NS 5468.
882. Glen Loch, Renfrewshire. (Houston v Renfrew)  
 Annual 1896., probably  
 488. Glen Moss, Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire.  
 Annual 1886, 1911.  
 OS NS 3669.
883. Calder House Pond, Mid Calder, West Lothian.  
 Annual 1896.  
 1850, 19 Jan., *The Scotsman*, Mid-Calder benedicts v. bachelors  
 1859, 26 December, *The Scotsman* records Kirknewton v. Whitburn.  
 I have a carte de visite showing curling on this loch below the big house before 1880.  
 OS NT 070673.
884. Rowley Powley Curling Pond, Dumfries, Dumfriesshire.  
 Annual 1896.
885. Rutherglen, Lanarkshire.  
 Annual 1896.  
 Curling Pond shown in farm of Spittal shown in  
 OS 6 in., 1898, but not in 1914, nor in 1<sup>st</sup> ed..  
 OS NS 5862.
886. Loch Gibb, Wigtownshire. Surely the same as 583.  
 Annual 1896.  
 583. Rough Gibb, Wigtownshire, (appears on map as Loch Gib.)  
 Annual 1889, Kirkcowan Minutes, 1874.  
 AA, 22 Dec., 1859, match on Loch Gib.  
 OS 6 in., 1896 shows the loch as L Gib and the hill above it as Rough Gib.

- OS NX 399560.  
887. Inchturre Pond, in grounds of Rossie Priory, Perthshire.  
Annual 1896.
888. Hermand, West Calder, West Lothian.  
Annual 1903.  
OS NT 0263.
889. Alness Pond, Rossshire.  
Annual 1903. probably same as no. 661.  
I have a postcard of curling at Alness of 1907.  
OS 6 in., 2 ed., 1907, shows irregular pond on Coul hill.  
OS NH 642703.
890. Swinton, Berwickshire.  
Annual 1903.  
Curling pond across Leet Water from village, beside Morningbank, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1900 and 1909.  
OS 2 ½ in. current shows water there.  
OS NT 834478.
891. Athelstaneford, East Lothian.  
Annual 1903.  
Perhaps the rectangular Curling Pond to NE of Gilmerton House, near A. below Rotten  
Knowes.  
OS 6 in., 1895, perhaps shown but not named in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1895.  
OS NT 5577
892. Tranent, East Lothian.  
Annual 1903.  
OS NT 4072.
893. Strathcona Pond, Ballachulish, Argyll.  
Annual 1903.  
Lord Strathcona and Mountroyal lived in Invercoe House latterly.  
OS NN 1059.
894. Balruddery, Angus.  
Annual 1903.  
OS 6 in., 1902 shows three large irregular curling ponds just S of big house.  
OS NN 315319.
895. Cullen House Private Pond, Banffshire.  
Annual 1903.  
OS NJ 5065.
896. Bonnyside Loch, Stirlingshire.  
Annual 1903.  
OS
897. Dunmore Pond, Faskally, Pitlochry, Perthshire.  
Annual 1903.  
729. Faskally, Pitlochry, Perthshire.  
Annual 1911.  
Big curling pond in the wooded policies, between railway and R. Tummel beside L. Dunmore.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1867, and 1900.  
OS NN 9259.
898. Kinmount Loch, Dumfriesshire.  
Annual 1903.  
OS NT 1468.
899. Dun Curling Pond, Angus.  
Annual 1903, possibly

2340. Dun's Dish Pond, Angus, irregular curling pond to E of DD, shown in OS 2 ½ in., current ed., OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1903, shows rectangular curling pond, but not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1865. OS NO 6561.
900. Edzell, Angus.  
Annual 1903.  
Same pond as no. 2068.
901. Dull, Perthshire.  
Annual 1903.  
OS 6 in., 1900, shows large rectangular curling pond opposite the manse at Comrie Brig. Not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1867.  
OS NN 802489.
902. Reston, Berwickshire.  
Annual 1903.  
OS NT 8862.
903. Brownmuir, Perthshire. (Dalguise v Redgorton)  
Annual 1903.  
OS
904. Uddingston Curling Pond, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1903.  
OS NS 6960.
905. Kirkhope, Selkirkshire.  
Annual 1903.  
OS NT 3823.
906. Fyvie Pond, Aberdeenshire.  
Annual 1903.  
Large rectangular curling pond in Haddo Haugh to S of castle on W bank of Ythan, shown in OS 6 in., 1901.  
OS NJ 761385.
907. Logie Estate, Rossshire.  
Annual 1903.  
Match Caberfeidh v Easter Ross on Logie pond near Parkhill.  
1871 newspaper cutting.  
OS
908. Marnoch Pond, Aberchirder, Banffshire.  
Annual 1903.  
OS 6 in., 1905, shows rectangular curling pond and ?CH S of village, fed by Burn of Arkland. Not in OS 6 in., 1st ed., 1874.  
OS NJ 639522.
909. Slaemuir, Port Glasgow, Renfrewshire, also Sillamuir and Silly Moor.  
Annual 1903.  
Port Glasgow Minutes, 1840 onwards, pond to S of and above town, now name of a housing scheme.  
In 1935 club left the pond, 175<sup>th</sup> anniversary booklet.  
OS NS 3273.
910. Chanonry, Fortrose, Rossshire .  
Annual 1903.  
OS NH 7526.
911. Shettleston pond, Glasgow, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1903.  
OS NS 6463.
910. Kinross Pond, Kinrossshire.



- Annual 1903.  
1581.The Myre, Kinross, Kinrossshire.  
*Stirling Journal*, 23 Jan. 1857.  
There is a photograph in NMS archive.  
“The curling Pond at the Myre, constructed in January this year.”  
1843. from the Kinross web page.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., shows a rectangular pond on the Common SW of the town.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1896, shows the pond but does not call it CP.  
OS NO 1102.
- 911.Cornton Pond, Stirlingshire across river from town.  
Annual 1903.  
OS NS 7995.
- 912.Broughton Pond, Peeblesshire.  
Annual 1903.  
1878, 10 Jan., *The Scotsman* records match between Peebles and B. United.  
OS NT 1136.
- 913.Westerkirk, Dumfriesshire.  
1847, 17 Feb., *The Scotsman*, Langholm v. Eskdalemuir on.  
Annual 1903.  
OS
- 914.East End Loch, Newtonmore, Invernessshire.  
Annual 1903.  
OS
915. Bridge of Cally, Perthshire.  
Annual 1913.  
OS NO 1451.
- 916.Borrodale, Arisaig, Invernessshire.  
Annual 1913.  
OS NM 6985.
- 917.Glen Nevis, Lochaber, Invernessshire.  
Annual 1913.  
OS
- 918.Belwade, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire.  
Annual 1913.  
OS NO 5598.
- 919.Laggan Curling Pond, Invernessshire.  
Annual 1913.  
OS
- 920.Crianlarich Curling Pond, Perthshire.  
Annual 1913.  
OS NN 3825.
- 921.Lagrannoch, ?Perthshire. (Lochearnhead v Lochard)  
Annual 1913.
- 922.Rattray Ice, Perthshire.  
Annual 1913.  
OS NO 1845.
- 923.Tarmac, Golspie, Sutherland.  
Annual 1913.  
OS NH 8399.
- 924.Trossachs Pond, Perthshire.  
Annual 1913.  
Is this the same pond as is reported as being inaugurated near the hotel in 1866?

*Stirling Journal*, 2 Mar. 1866.

OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., but not 1866, shows large irregular curling pond on N side of road.

OS NN 5107.

925.Keir, Dunblane, Perthshire.

Annual 1913.

OS 6in. 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1901, shows large curling pond just inside policies at North Lodge.

1161.Keir, Stirlingshire, near Bridge of Allan, shown in KCC's centenary booklet.

The new Stirling by-pass runs right over the site.

OS NS 7698.

OS NS 7798.

926.Symington, Lanarkshire.

Annual 1913.

OS NS 9935.

927.Lammermuir, Berwickshire, at ?Longformacus.

Annual 1913.

OS

928.Falkland, Fife.

Annual 1913.

929.Aitkenbar Pond, Dumbarton, Dunbartonshire.

Annual 1913. Same pond as below:

878.Townend, Dumbarton, Dunbartonshire.

Annual 1896.

OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864, shows almost rectangular curling pond to E of hamlet of T.

OS NS 4076.

930.Justinhaugh, Angus. (Dun v Lintrathen)

Annual 1913.

OS 6 in., 1903 and 1927 show rectangular curling pond to S of river W of Tannadice at J. Bridge.

609.Murthel Pond, Angus, or Murthill, at Justinhaugh Bridge. (Cortachy v Tannadice)

Annual 1892.

OS NO 463569.

931.Muir of Ord Loch, Rossshire.

Annual 1913.

OS NH 5250.

932.Henderland, Yarrow, Selkirkshire.

Annual 1913.

OS NT 2323.

933.Soundhope, Selkirkshire.

Annual 1913.

At Sundhope on Yarrow is a large sheep washing pool in

OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1863.

Andrew Charters, Doonbank Farm, Alloway, told me of the curling there in his youth.

He is 90, and former chief constable of Strathclyde: February 2005.

OS NT 3824.

934.Aberfoyle Pond, Aberfoyle, Stirlingshire.

Annual 1913, *Stirling Journal*, 23 Dec. 1859.

OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1866, shows almost rectangular curling pond to SW of hamlet.

OS NN 5200.

935.Persie, Perthshire, nine miles NNW of Blairgowrie.

Annual 1913.

OS 2 ½ in., shows P. Loch.

OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1867, shows Dam there.

- OS NO 1354.
936. Brookfield, Renfrewshire, two miles NW of Johnstone.  
Annual 1913.  
OS NS 4164.
937. Tighnabruaich Pond, Argyll.  
Annual 1913.  
Constructed on Hafton farm, Auchenlochan estate about 1899  
Thorburn, *The Kyles: A Celebration of 100 Years*, 1996, pp. 61-2.  
OS NR 9671.
938. Findo Gask Pond, Perthshire.  
Annual 1913.  
RCAHMS, NMRS.  
OS NO 000 197.
939. Romanno Bridge, Peeblesshire.  
Annual 1913.  
OS NT 1648.
940. Craighlaw, Kirkcowan, Wigtownshire.  
Annual 1913, A.O. 15 Jan. 1850, from 1830, K. Minutes.  
Phot of curling and skating on, SCRAN.  
OS NX 3061.
941. Broom, Newton Mearns, Renfrewshire.  
Annual 1913.  
Curling ponds. Two, shown beside the big house in  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed. ., and in 1898  
OS NS 5456.
942. Heriot, Midlothian.  
Annual 1913.  
OS NT 4053.
943. Greenhead Pond, Wishaw, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1902.  
1887, 10 Jan., *The Scotsman*, reports match Cambusnethan v. Lesmahagow Junior.  
OC 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864, shows nearly rectangular pond to E of village near farm of G.  
OS NS 8054.
944. Rothie, Aberdeenshire. (Fyvie v Turriff)  
Annual 1902.  
I have a postcard of Inch v Rothie on R pond of 1914.  
OS
945. Loch Tulla, Argyll.  
Annual 1904.  
OS NN 2942.
946. Canonbie, Dumfriesshire.  
Annual 1904.  
OS NY 3976.
947. Croy Pond, Invernesshire.  
Annual 1904.  
OS NH 7949.
948. Lilliesleaf Pond, Berwickshire.  
Annual 1904.  
OS 6 in., 1899, shows rectangular curling pond on L. Moss.  
OS NT 538251.
949. Sandbank, Argyll, pond at.  
Annual 1904.

950. Birnam and Rohallion, Perthshire.  
Annual 1907.  
I have a postcard dated 1904 showing curling at Birnam  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., and 1901, show a long rectangular curling pond to W of main road beside  
Railway S of village.  
OS NO 0439.
951. White Loch, Carstairs, Lanarkshire, or perhaps at Carnwath, A.1861.  
Annual 1907.  
1871, 31 Jan. *The Scotsman* reports Carnwath v. Newbigging.  
OS NS9647.
952. Longformacus Pond, Berwickshire.  
Annual 1907.  
I have a photograph of the pond and the curling house.  
Curling pond in wood beside Curlingpond Strip, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1900 and 1908, and current ed.  
OS NT 698575.
953. Blackhill Loch, Moray. (Dyke v St. Andrews Urquhart)  
Annual 1907.
954. Blackhills, Moray. (Fochabers v Rothes)  
Annual 1907.  
Large irregular curling pond in policies of B. House S of Lhanbryde, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1906 but not 1874.  
OS NJ 275586.
955. Huntly Skating Pond, Huntly, Aberdeenshire.  
Annual 1907.  
615. Huntly Pond, Huntly, Aberdeenshire.  
Annual 1892.  
Rectangular curling pond in Meadow Plantation on W edge of village, beside large circular  
pond, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1902.  
OS 6 in., 1928 and 1938 name the round one as curling pond.  
OS NJ 522404.
956. Auchnacree, Angus. (Glamis v Fern)  
Annual 1907.  
OS NO 4633.
957. Glenarklet Pond, Stirlingshire, Inversnaid, Loch Lomond.  
Annual 1907, p. cxxxviii.  
OS NN 3308.
958. Rothienorman, Aberdeenshire.  
Annual 1907.  
OS NJ 7235.
959. Melville Pond, Fife.  
Annual 1908.  
I have a postcard of 1907.  
OS 6 in., 1895, shows irregular curling pond in policies of big house, and a small rectangular.  
OS 6 in., 1920 shows this and a smaller, perhaps tarmac rink, and a curling house.  
OS NO3013.
960. Muirton Pond, Aberdeenshire, presumably in M Wood adjacent to T. (Aboyne v Tarland)  
Annual 1908.  
OS NJ 4804.
961. Dollar Artificial, Dollar, Clackmannanshire.  
Annual 1908.

- Account of its construction in 1885.  
Annual 1906, p.lxxii.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., shows curling ponds (one clearly artificial) beside bowling green to W of Town. Curling house shown.  
OS NS 9698.
- 962.Blackwater, Perthshire. (Alyth v Strathardle)  
Annual 1908.  
OS
- 963.Cummertrees, Dumfriesshire.  
Annual 1908.  
OS NY 1466.
- 964.Auchinlea, Cleland, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1908.  
OS
- 965.Kirknewton , West Lothian.  
Annual 1908.  
OS NT 1167.
- 966.Johnsburn, Balerno, Midlothian. (Balerno v Kirknewton) . near Balerno; some photographs in NMS archives.  
Annual 1908.  
OS 6 in., 1908, shows two curling ponds, one of which may be artificial beside smiddy.  
OS 6 in., 1915. ditto.  
Photo of in 1905, in SCRAN.  
OS NT 1666.
- 967.Ardenarg, Stirlingshire. (Balfron v Lennox Castle)  
Annual 1908.  
OS
- 968.Craigellachie Pond, Ballindalloch, Banffshire.  
Annual 1908.
- 969.Crawford Priory, Fife.  
Annual 1908.  
Cults pond, Fife Curling Map.  
OS 2 ½ in., present edition shows curling pond.  
OS NO 3511.
- 970.Holytown, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1908.  
OS NS 7660.
- 971.Borthwickbrae Pond, Roxburghshire.  
Annual 1908.  
OS 6 in., 1899, shows irregular curling pond in Curlingpond Plantation to N of big house.  
OS NT 414141.
- 972.Laggan Bridge, Invernessshire.  
Annual 1908.  
OS NN 2998.??
- 973.Clynelish, Brora, Sutherland.  
Annual 1908.  
Large partly rectangular curling pond across road from distillery, shown in  
OS 6 in., 2 ed., 1909.  
OS ND 895054.
- 974.Pithcavllie, Perth, Perthshire.  
Annual 1908.  
OS

975. Stobswell Pond, Dundee, Angus.  
Annual 1908.
976. Colinsburgh, Fife.  
Annual 1908.  
OS NO 4703.
977. Malleny Pond, Balerno, Midlothian.  
Annual 1908.  
I have a photograph of the curling house and a bit of the pond.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1853-5, shows a large rectangular M. curling pond, with a “lodge”, as does 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1895.  
OS NT 1865.
978. Abington Curling Pond, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1908.  
1117. Abington, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1934.  
1445. Abington ice, Lanarkshire.  
Leadhills Minutes, 17 Nov. 1833.  
Rectangular curling pond to S of village and E of railway line.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
RCAHMS NMRS.  
OS NS 933 221.
979. Tully Curling Pond, Alloa, Clackmannanshire.  
Annual 1908.  
OS
980. Tinto Curling Club Pond, Thankerton, Lanarkshire,  
Annual 1908. Perhaps the same pond as  
2326. Newton of Covington, Lanarkshire, S. of C. village, a rectangular curling pond shown in  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864.  
OS NS 971390.
981. Cumbernauld, Stirlingshire.  
Annual 1908.  
OS NS 7676.
982. Ladyinch Pond, Cupar, Fife.  
Annual 1908.  
OS
983. St. Mungo, Dumfriesshire.  
Annual 1908.  
OS NY 1725.
984. Maryloch, Kincardineshire. (Dun v Laurencekirk)  
Annual 1908.  
OS
985. Forgandenny Pond, Perthshire.  
Annual 1908.  
Circular pond shown to N of village in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NO 0918.
986. Selkirk Artificial Pond, Selkirkshire, perhaps at Thorniehall.  
Annual 1908.  
*The Southern Reporter*, 24 Dec. 1998.  
Photo of, SCRAN.  
OS
987. Auchry Loch, ?Aberdeenshire. (Strichen v Marnoch)  
Annual 1908.

988. Durie Pond, Leven.  
Annual 1908.  
OS NO 3702.
989. Old Meldrum Pond, Aberdeenshire.  
Annual 1908.  
OS NJ 8027.
990. Skirling, Peeblesshire.  
Annual 1908.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1898, 1900, but not 1st. ed., shows rectangular curling pond to SE in wood at Gallows Knowe.  
OS NT 0739.
991. Upper Isla, Glenisla, Alyth, Angus.  
Annual 1908.
992. Drumcrieff, Dumfriesshire. (Upper Annandale v Johnstone)  
Annual 1908.
993. Loch of Aboyne, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire.  
Annual 1908.  
OS 6 in. 1870, to N of village.
994. Tarland, Aberdeenshire.  
Annual 1912.  
Shown at golf course in current 2 ½ in. map OS.  
OS NJ 4804.
995. Thorntonhall, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1912.  
OS NS 5595.
996. Blacklunans, Angus. (Glenisla v Rannagulzion)  
Annual 1912.  
OS NO 1460.
997. Baldovan Tarmac Rink, Angus.  
Annual 1927.  
OS NO 3934.
998. Loch of Larg, Wigtownshire.  
Annual 1927.  
AA 1 Mar. 1855.  
To the west of New Luce, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1848 and in 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1896, named Curling Pond with perhaps a small curling House.  
OS NX 1764.
999. Glendoick Ice, Perthshire.  
Annual 1927.  
OS NO 2022.
1000. Forneth Pond, Perthshire, in Clunie parish.  
Annual 1927.  
OS NO 0945.
1001. Douglas Castle Loch, Douglas, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1927.  
OS NS8430.
1002. Kemnay Rink, Aberdeenshire.  
Annual 1927.  
I have a postcard of the rink and curling house.  
OS NJ 7316.
1003. Balcaskie, Fife.

- Annual 1927.  
Perhaps Dreel Burn pond.  
Fife Curling Map.  
OS NO 5204.
- 1004.Craigiehill Ice, Perthshire. (Forteviot v St. Martins)  
Annual 1927.
- 1005.Holeton Hill, Orwell, Kinrossshire.  
Annual 1841.
- 1006.Loch Fail, Tarbolton, Ayrshire, or Fail Loch.  
Annual 1842.  
A.A. ? Dec. 1840  
The possible extent of the loch is shown in  
OS 6 in. 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1897.  
OS NS 4228.
- 1007.Torry Pond, ? (Torry v Whitburn)  
Annual 1842.
- 1008.Marlee Loch, Perthshire, also known as Drumellie Loch, 2 miles W of Blairgowrie.  
Annual 1842.  
OS NO1444.
- 1009.Bannockburn Bog, Stirlingshire.  
Annual 1842.  
I now own the medal which in fact says: Halbert's bog.  
Same pond as 1562.  
OS NS 7990.  
1562.Halbert's Bog, Borestone, Stirlingshire.  
*Stirling Journal*, 11 Jan. 1850.  
1841, 13 Jan., Borestone beat Denny on their ice at Halbert's Bog for a GCCC District Medal,  
which I now (24 Feb., 2006) own.  
OS NS 7990.
- 1010.Brestonhill Pond, West Lothian. (Kirknewtom v Whitburn)  
Annual 1843.
- 1011.Hillhead Bog, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.  
Annual 1843.
- 1012.Bonny Tilework Pond, Stirlingshire. Denny Local medal.  
Annual 1843.
- 1013.Mill Dam, Ayr, Ayrshire.  
Annual 1846.
- 1014.Hare Loch, ?Perthshire. (Bendochy v Coupar Angus)  
Annual 1846.
- 1015.Hopetoun Pond, West Lothian.  
Annual 1846.  
At Bo'ness.  
*Stirling Journal*, 25 Jan. 1867.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS 6 in., 1897 shows a Fish and Curling Pond.  
OS NT 0878.
- 1016.Benstone, Johnstone, Renfrewshire.  
Annual 1846.  
Benstone Dam, W by S of Quarrelton, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1857, 1898, 1915.  
OS NS 4262.
- 1017.Lochleggan, Kippen, Stirlingshire.



- Annual 1846.  
OS NS 6292.
- 1018.Locksley Pond, Dunbartonshire. (Lennox)  
Annual 1846.
- 1019.Tarrit Loch, West Lothian. (Torphichen)  
Annual 1846.
- 1020.Blackwoodland Pond, Perthshire. (Methven)  
Annual 1846.
- 1021.Newliston Pond, Midlothian.  
Annual 1846.  
1870, 1 Feb., *The Scotsman* reports N. at points, and then rink medal.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1857, shows the present long fish pond to N of big house.  
OS NT 1073.
- 1022.Cairnie's Pond, Largs, Ayrshire.  
Annual 1846.  
OS NS 2058.
- 1023.Longridge Pond, West Lothian. (Cambusnethan v Whitburn)  
Annual 1851.  
Rectangular curling pond at W edge of village shown in  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., and 1898.  
OS NS 9462.
- 1024.Yarrow Pond, Selkirkshire.  
Annual 1851.
- 1025.Bogside Loch, Dalsersf, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1851.
- 1026.Salliemuir, ?Renfrewshire. (Hurlet v Willowbank)  
Annual 1851.
- 1027.Udstonhead, Lanarkshire. (Avondale v Hamilton)  
Annual 1851.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1868, shows irregular curling pond.  
OS NS 7047.
- 1028.Overton Pond, Lanarkshire. (Cambusnethan v Lesmahagow)  
Annual 1851.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864, shows dam on river which might have been locus.  
OS NS 8148.
- 1029.Lounsdale Pond, ?Paisley, Renfrewshire. (Kilbarchan v Kelvindock)  
Annual 1851.
- 1030.Strathaven Town Loch, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1851.  
OS NS 7044.
- 1031.Stonehouse Curling Club Pond, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1851.  
OS NS 7546.
- 1032.Cairnie Pond, Pitfour, Perthshire.  
Annual 1851.  
OS NO 1920.
- 1033.Meikleriggs Dam, Paisley, Renfrewshire.  
Annual 1851, Sneddon Minutes, 1835, AA 23 Jan 1843.  
Shown in  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 4763.
- 1034.Sillamuir Pond, Renfrewshire. ?Port Glasgow.

- Annual 1851.
- 1035.Limekillburn Loch, Hamilton, Lanarkshire. (East Kilbride v Hamilton)  
Annual 1851, 1937.  
OS NS 7050.
- 1036.Barr Loch, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.  
Annual 1851.  
OS NS 3557.
- 1037.Market Muir Loch, Alyth, Perthshire.  
Annual 1851.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1867, 1902 and 1927 show irregular curling pond.  
OS NO253478.
- 1038.Balendock Pond, Angus. (Alyth v Meigle)  
Annual 1853.
- 1039.Hole Pond, ?Dunbartonshire. (Argyll v Lennox)  
Annual 1857.
- 1040.Brekinhill Pond, Ayrshire. (Mauchline v Cumnock-Logan)  
Annual 1857.  
Same as Brackenhill, qv.  
OS 6in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1860, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1897 and 1911 show irregular curling pond.  
OS NS 5224.
- 1041.Cunninghamhead Meadow, Ayrshire. Also Loch. Also Flush.  
AA. 19 Jan. 1854, p8.  
Annual 1855, K. Townend Minutes, Jan 1854.  
OS NS 3741.
- 1042.Jenny Sharp's Moss, ?Berwickshire. (Galashiels v Lauder)  
Annual 1855.
- 1043.River Tyne, Haddington, East Lothian.  
Annual 1855.  
1860, 29 December, The Scotsman records curling upon it.
- 1044.Duke of Roxburghe's Pond, ?Floors, Kelso, Roxburghshire.  
Annual 1855.  
Perhaps the pond to the NE of Floors shown in  
OS 6in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.
- 1045.Sir D.H.Blair's Pond,[Blairquhan], Straiton, Ayrshire.  
Annual 1855.  
AA 24 Dec. 1846.
- 1046.River Cree, Minnigaff, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
Annual 1855.  
Photograph of curling on, in 1895.  
Annual 1911, p. xcvi.(This reference is wrong. 2002.)  
1895 photograph also printed in  
David Pettigrew, *Old Newton Stewart*, p. 19.  
OS NX 4166.
- 1047.Archerfield Pond, East Lothian.  
Annual 1855.  
1855, 21 Feb., The Scotsman records Gladsmuir v. Dirleton. (their pond).  
1851, 22 Mar., *The Scotsman*, reference to their use of a sheet of water in the pleasure grounds of,  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1854, shows pond in wood to N of A House.  
OS NT 5084.
- 1048.Blackburn Pond, West Lothian.  
Annual 1855.

- South of W end village at Knapper's Plantation irregular curling pond shown in OS 6 in., 1898.  
OS
- 1049.Gados Loch, ?Stirlingshire. (Bridgeton v Campsie Glen)  
Annual 1855.
- 1050.Orchil Pond, Braco, Perthshire.  
Annual 1855.  
OS NN8611.
- 1051.Lindertis, Angus.  
Annual 1859.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1903, shows curling pond and house in Lendrick Bank wood SE of L. House  
OS NO355o.
- 1052.Kelvindock Ice, Glasgow, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1859.
- 1053.Innerytie, Perthshire. (Coupar Angus v Perth)  
Annual 1859.
- 1054.Nelly's Pond, ?Perthshire. (Dundee v Perth)  
Annual 1859.
- 1055.Dalmuir Dam, Dunbartonshire. Perhaps the same as D. Loch.  
Annual 1859.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., show Curling Pond on N bank of canal W. of Dalmuir, ? in grounds of Dalnotter House.
- 1056.Battery Burn Loch, Lanarkshire. (Anderston v East Kilbride)  
Annual 1861.
- 1057.Eglinton Flushes, Eglinton, Ayrshire.  
Annual 1861.  
1860, AA 5 Jan.  
OS NS 3142.
- 1058.Stonefield Loch, Lanarkshire. (Blantyre v Willowbank)  
Annual 1861.  
1284.Stonefield, Lanarkshire, a new site in the clayfield, which is now S. Public Park. 1899.  
*Blantyre*, p.5.  
OS NS 6957.
- 1059.Hilliesland Pond, Roxburghshire. (Borthwickbrae v Hawick)  
Annual 1861.  
Also called H. Moss, where Hawick CC curled before 1866.  
Annual 1906, p.cxxvi.  
OS 6 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1899, shows a partly dry H.Loch SW of town.  
OS
- 1060.Boards Loch, Stirlingshire, W of Strathblane. (Cumbernauld v Waterside)  
Annual 1861.  
OS NS 5479.
- 1061.Allanton, Lanarkshire. (Dalsarf v New Monkland)  
Annual 1861.  
The pond of the Bonkle CC.  
Annual 1908, p.cxxiv.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864, shows large pond in policies of A. House beside Bonkle.  
OS NS 8356.
- 1062.Hole Pond, Greenock, Renfrewshire. Perhaps same as 1039.  
Annual 1861.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
Shown in Bartholomew's Half Inch Atlas, 1895.

OS

1063.Milliken Pond, Renfrewshire, near Kilbarchan.

Annual 1861.

OS NS 4162.

1064.River Clyde at Bothwell Bridge, Lanarkshire.

Annual 1861.

OS NS 7057.

1065.Craigmadie, Stirlingshire, perhaps Craigmaddie Loch. (Kirkintilloch v Strathendrick)

Annual 1861.

OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864, shows loch just N of C House.OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., shows a marshy loch.

OS NS 5776.

1066.Prestonhall, East Lothian, 4 miles E of Dalkeith.

Annual 1861.

OS

1067.Auchinraith, ?Dumfriesshire. (Dalton v Kirkbean)

Annual 1861.

1068.New Tannahill, Ayrshire. (Kilmarnock v Mauchline)

Annual 1861.

1069.Waterside, Ayrshire, near Dalmellington.

Annual 1861.

OS NS 4308.

1070.Whitemoss Loch, Renfrewshire. (Ardgowan v Renfrewshire)

Annual 1861.

OS NS 4171.

1071.Castle Pond, New Cumnock, Ayrshire.

Annual 1861.

1844, G Sanderson, *New Cumnock Far and Away*, p.77.

OS NS 6113.

1072.Ayton Pond, Berwickshire.

Annual 1861.

Photograph in Annual for 1901-02.

OS NT 9261.

1073.Blantyre, Lanarkshire, Report of gift of several acres to club, 200 yards from the village, by J.W.Moore of Greenhall for a pond.

Annual 1861.

OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1899, shows irregular curling pond on N bank of Rotten Calder.

OS NS 6857.

1075.Cathcart, Renfrewshire. Report of gift of pond to club in his estate by J.Gordon of Aikenhead.

Annual 1861.

OS NS?5860.

1076.East Linton, East Lothian. Report of gift of pond, for five rinks, within a mile of the station.

Annual 1861.

OS ??

1077.Dunmore Gardens, ornamental pond, Stirlingshire.

Annual 1861.

OS NS 8989.

1078.Champfleurie, West Lothian, two miles E of Linlithgow, private pond of Captain Stewart.

Annual 1861.

1859, 26 Oct., *The Scotsman*, few hours play on 24 th instant.

OS NT 0376.

1079. Auchleeks, Perthshire. (Auchleeks v Sliosgarbh)  
Annual 1863.  
OS 6 in., 1st ed., 1867, and 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1900, show rectangular reservoir on other bank of Errochty.  
OS NN 7464.
1080. Duntocher, Dunbartonshire.  
Annual 1863.  
OS ns 4873.
1081. Jenny Sharpe's Moss, Selkirkshire. (Gala v Selkirk)  
Annual 1863.
1082. Boglaw, Perthshire. (Strathardle v Kilgraston)  
Annual 1863.
1083. Drumblade, Aberdeenshire.  
Annual 1925.  
OS NJ 5840.
1084. Fintray, Aberdeenshire, or Fintry, SW of Craigston Castle. (Fintray v Kemnay)  
Annual 1925.  
OS NJ 7554.
1085. Glenlivet, Banffshire.  
Annual 1925.  
OS NJ 1929.
1086. Cray Loch, Angus. (Glenshee v Blackwater)  
Annual 1927.
1087. Kemnay, Aberdeenshire.  
Annual 1927.  
1002. Kemnay Rink, Aberdeenshire.  
Annual 1927.  
I have a postcard of the rink and curling house.  
OS NJ 7316.
1088. Elsic, ?Rossshire. (Caberfeidh v Strathpeffer)  
Annual 1927.
1089. Fettercairn Pond, Kincardineshire.  
Annual 1929.  
Rectangular curling pond to NW of F. House, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1904 and 1927.  
OS NO 656743.  
OS 6 in., 1904 but not 1927 shows a second rectangular curling pond close by in Greenbotton  
Wood.  
OS NO 673736
1090. Monifieth, Angus.  
Annual 1929.
1091. Saucher, Perthshire. (Fingask v Dunsinane)  
Annual 1930.  
OS NO 1933.
1092. Bleaton Hallet, Blairgowrie, Perthshire. (Bridge of Cally v Glenshee)  
Annual 1930.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1900, appears to show a loch there, not in 1867.  
OS
1093. Rae Loch, Blairgowrie, Perthshire. (Alyth v Auchterarder)  
Annual 1930.  
OS NO 1544.
1094. Ettrick, Selkirkshire.  
Annual 1930.

- 1095.Enoch Pond, Wigtownshire. (Logan v Portpatrick)  
Annual 1930.  
*Wigtown Free Press*, 17 Jan. 1918.  
OS NX 0155.
- 1096.Lochnaw, Wigtownshire.  
Annual 1930.  
OS NW 9962.
- 1097.Curlingwater Loch, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
Annual 1930.
- 1098.Crossmichael, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
Annual 1930.  
OS NX 7366.
- 1099.Kincardine, Fife.  
Annual 1930, *18 Jan. 1856, Stirling Journal*.  
OS NS 9387.
- 1100.Kinnore Loch, Perthshire. (Coupar Angus v Methven)  
Annual 1930.
- 1101.Sneddon Hall, Lanarkshire. (Harthill v Shotts)  
Annual 1930.
- 1102.Pitkerro Ice, Angus.  
Annual 1930.  
OS NO 4533.
- 1103.Pearsie, Angus, 4 miles NNW of Kirriemuir.  
Annual 1930.  
OS NO 3659.
- 1104.Clarak, Aberdeenshire, W of Dinnet. (Logie Coldstone v Highland Brigade)  
Annual 1930.  
OS NO 4598.
- 1105.Kilgraston Ice, Perthshire.  
Annual 1930.  
OS NO 1217.
- 1106.Achalader Ice, Perthshire.  
Annual 1930.  
OS NO 1245.
- 1107.Lily Loch, West Lothian, also Lilly Loch. (W.L.bonspiel)  
Annual 1930.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1899.  
OS NS 8266.
- 1108.Mulben, Banffshire. (M. V Cullen)  
Annual 1931.  
OS NJ 3550.
- 1109.Dinnet, Aberdeenshire.  
Annual 1931.  
Two rectangular curling ponds beside village, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1902.  
OS NJ 458988.
- 1110.Cesthill Pond, Perthshire, in Glenlyon.  
Annual 1931.  
OS NN6947.
- 1111.Parsey Loch, Angus, Perhaps the same as 1103.  
Annual 1931.  
1103.Pearsie, Angus, 4 miles NNW of Kirriemuir.

- Annual 1930.  
OS NO 3659.
- 1112.Lantonhill, Roxburghshire, to W of Jedburgh. (Jedburgh v Coldstream)  
Annual 1931.  
732.Lanton Hill, Roxburghshire.  
1857, new pond built at cost of £35, and new curling house, 1857, Dec. Jedburgh minutes.  
Annual 1910  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., rectangular curling pond.  
OS 6 in., 1899, shows a smaller rectangular pond just to N of original one.  
OS NT 6321.
- 1113.Kirk Loch, Lochmaben, Dumfriesshire.  
Lochmaben Minutes, 1819.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
Annual 1931  
OS NY 0782.
- 1114.Clarach Loch, Dinnet, Aberdeenshire.  
Annual 1931.  
1937, 22 ~Dec., The Scotsman records Upper v. Lower Deeside match.  
OS NO 4498.
- 1115.Cushnie, Aberdeenshire.  
Annual 1932.  
OS NJ 7041.
- 1116.Tarth Water, Peeblesshire.  
Annual 1934.  
OS ??
- 1117.Abington, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1934.  
1445.Abington ice, Lanarkshire.  
Leadhills Minutes, 17 Nov. 1833.  
Rectangular curling pond to S of village and E of railway line.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
RCAHMS NMRS.  
OS NS 933 221.
- 1118.Whitehope, Yarrow, Selkirkshire.  
Annual 1934.  
OS NT 3527.
- 1119.Bowden Moor, Roxburghshire.  
Annual 1934.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1899, shows small rectangular curling pond NW of village, not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NT 5530.
- 1120.Logan Pond, Wigtownshire.  
Annual 1937.  
Opened in about 1896, there is a photograph of the opening in  
*Through the Lens: Glimpses of old South Rhinns*, 1998, p.30.  
Rectangular but irregular curling pond to N of big house and to E of Mains, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1896 and 1909.  
OS NX 0943.
- 1121.Glenisla, Angus, large irregular curling pond at Wester Brewlands, .  
Annual 1937.  
OS 2 ½ in., current ed., shows Curling Pond.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1902, shows large irregular curling pond, not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed.,  
NS NO 1363.

1122. Tarff Pond, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
Annual 1937.  
OS NX 6856.
1123. Fordoun Pond, Kincardineshire.  
Annual 1937.  
OS NO 7475.
1124. Ardblair, Perthshire, near Blairgowrie. (Delvine v Bridge of Cally)  
Annual 1937.  
Two ponds on the estate of Ardblair,  
Annual for 1914, p. xc.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1867, shows two small irregular curling ponds, SE of castle.  
OS NO 1644.
1125. Aviemore, Invernessshire.  
Annual 1937.  
OS NH 8912.
1126. Kinross Artificial Pond, Kinrossshire.  
Annual 1937.  
I have a silver-mounted broom given on the occasion of the opening of this pond.  
OS NO 1102.
1127. Fotheringham Pond, Inverarity, Angus.  
Annual 1937.  
When I visited it in 1997 before speaking at Forfar CC's 200<sup>th</sup> anniversary dinner I saw that the ornate wooden curling house was in a state of considerable disrepair.  
OS 6 in. 1865 Forfarshire sheet XLIV, shows F tile work on this site.  
OS 6 in., 1903 and 1926 show large rectangular curling pond SE of house.  
OS NO 467434.
1128. Gleneagles, Perthshire.  
Annual 1937.
1129. Carnoustie, Angus.  
Annual 1937.  
Probably the artificial rinks at Maule St. made in 1929 and sold to town council in 1961.  
J J Robertson, *A History of Panmure Curling Club 1854-2004*,  
OS NO 5364.
1130. Kirkoswald Pond, Ayrshire.  
Annual 1937.  
AA 1 Mar. 1855, "their new pond".  
OS NS 2407.
1131. Moss Hole Pond, Peeblesshire. (Province)  
Annual 1937.
1132. Loch Lubnaig, Perthshire.  
Annual 1937.  
1930 ? Photograph of named curlers playing on the loch in  
*Images of Scotland: Around Callander and the Trossachs*, compiled by Morag Lloyds, p.63.  
OS NN 5813.
1133. Boat of Garten, Invernessshire.  
Annual 1937.  
OS NH 9148.
1134. Stracathro, Edzell, Angus.  
Annual 1937.  
OS 6 in., 1903 shows rectangular curling pond in wood SW of house near Westerton  
Not in 1927.  
Same pond as no. 900.



- OS NO 625649.
- 1135.Stables Loch, Douglas, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1939.
- 1136.St. Andrews, Fife. On west of town fed by the Swilcan Burn, by Petheram Bridge.  
Bartholomew's Half Inch Atlas 1895.  
2200.St Andrews, Fife, rectangular curling pond on South Haugh E of Pipeland Road, shown in  
in  
OS 6 in., 1920 and 1938.  
OS NO 6116.
- 1137.Peebles, Peeblesshire, the Gytes, south of the Innerleithen road just north of Walker's Haugh.  
Peebles CC Minutes, 1821.  
OS 6 in., 1st ed.  
OS NT 2440.
- 1138.Peebles, Peeblesshire, Cuddie's Pool, that part of the Eddleston Water just before it meets the  
Tweed at Old Town Green.  
Peebles CC Minutes, 1821.  
Bartholomew's Half Inch Atlas, 1895, shows it.  
OS 6in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NT 2440.
- 1139.Lochburn Loch, Maryhill, Glasgow, Lanarkshire. I think this must be West Possil Loch  
(Dry in Summer) shown in Bartholomew's Half Inch Atlas, 1895.  
A favourite resort for clubs in the Glasgow area, such as Partick CC. And for holding  
10<sup>th</sup> Province matches.  
OS 6in. 1sr ed. Shows the loch  
OS NS 5870.
- 1141.Dundee, Angus. A group of four curling and skating ponds is shown in Bartholomew's  
Half Inch Atlas, 1895, between the Forfar and Pitkerro roads to the north east of the town.  
OS 6 in 1865 Forfarshire sheet LIV shows them as Curling Ponds.  
I think they are the Stobsmuir, or Stobb's Muir ponds referred to by George Stout in  
*Up wi' the Bonnets*, 2000, p. 9.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1903, shows them as three skating ponds and one rectangular curling  
Pond.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1865, shows two curling ponds at Stobs Muir.  
2187.Stobsmuir ponds, Dundee, Angus, (perhaps the same as Stobswell n. 975. and 1141.)  
Since 1820s and thereafter.  
Picture of curling on in year 2002 in *Evening Telegraph*, 3 Jan., 2002.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1865, shows the two curling ponds.  
OS NO 4132.  
OS NO 417322.
- 1142.North Inch, Perth, Perthshire. A curling pond is shown at the northern edge of the inch  
in Bartholomew's Half Inch Atlas, 1895.  
OS 6in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1866.  
OS NO 1123.
- 1143.King's Park Farm, Stirling, Stirlingshire. Two ponds are shown to the north of the racecourse  
in Bartholomew's Half Inch Atlas, 1895.  
Stirling CC resolved to build ?this one behind grandstand.  
*Stirling Journal*, 30 Dec.1853, and 27 Oct. And 10 Nov. And 22 Dec. 1854.  
And the inaugural game, 19 Jan. 1855.  
OS 6 in., 1899 shows three rectangular curling ponds.  
OS NS 7893.
- 1144.Leadhills, Lanarkshire.  
Plan for a curling pond,1838, in Register House. RHP 1336/1-4.

- OS NS 8815.  
1145.Peebles, Peeblesshire.  
Plan for a curling pond in Register House, 1849. RHP 1439.  
OS NT 2440.
- 1146.Melville Castle, Midlothian.  
Plan for a curling pond, 1850, in Register House. GD51/11/146/1-8.  
Correspondence about, receipts for, and a report on extras in GD51/11/146/1-8:  
it cost £40.11.0.  
Rectangular pond in policies to W of Castle shown in  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., and as curling pond in  
OS 6 in., 1896, 1909, 1919, 1932 1nd 1935.  
OS NT 306667.
- 1147.Elvanfoot, Lanarkshire.  
Plan including a curling pond, 1866, in Register House. RHP 3515.  
Same pond as in 2103.  
OS NS 9517.
- 1148.Dunoon, Argyll.  
Plan for a curling Pond, 1900, in Register House. RHP 3139/22.  
? same as one referred to in a letter from Ian MacCorquodale, Innellan, dated 7 September  
1988 as being a cement pond (depth 2 inches) on ground adjacent to the present fire station.  
OS NS 1776.
- 1149.Ardrossan, Ayrshire. A pond behind South Crescent, just below Castle Hill.  
OS 6in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed. 1860, 1897 and 1911..  
OS NS 2342.
- 1150.Ballochmyle, near Mauchline, Ayrshire, near the sawmill, a rectangular curling pond.  
OS 6in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1897 and 1911.  
OS NS 5126.
- 1151.Ballochmyle, near Mauchline, Ayrshire, just to the north of the big house.  
OS 6in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed. NLS.  
OS NS 5125.
- 1152.Cassilis House, Ayrshire, just north east of the house.  
OS 6in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed. NLS. Not shown in old-maps.co.uk.  
OS NS 3412.
- 1153.Catrine House, Catrine, Ayrshire, to the south east of the house in the grounds.  
OS 6in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed. NLS.  
Not in second edition.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1897.  
OS NS 5225.
- 1154.Culzean, Ayrshire, beside the pheasantry and beside the sawmill.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1859, shows rectangular curling pond.  
OS 6in., 1897 ed., shows a rectangular curling pond.  
23.6.2003. I visited the site, which is cut into a hill, which necessitated an embankment  
on the N side.  
Built in 1897 at Sunnyside, acc. to Michael Moss, *Culzean*, p. 229.  
OS NW 2209.
- 1155.Linn House, near Dalry, Ayrshire, rectangular pond, to north of house.  
OS 6in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed. 1858.  
OS NS 2848.
- 1156.Montgreenan, Ayrshire, irregular curling pond due east of M. Mains.  
OS 6in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., and 1897.  
OS NS 3444.

1157. Stewarton, Ayrshire, south of Clerkland, just to north of village, above Old Dam.  
 OS 6in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed. S. Loc, Fenwick Minutes, 6 Jan. 1862.  
 Newspaper cutting, Jan. 1848.  
 AA 3 Feb. 1848, called Clerkland Bog.  
 AA 22 dec., 1858 refers to it as C. Pond.  
 OS NS 4147.
1158. Kinfauns, Perthshire, a short distance up Deuchny Burn from Kinfauns Castle.  
 OS 6in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., NLS.  
 OS NO 1422.
1159. Carmichael, Lanarkshire, curling pond to the south of the big house beside Avenue Plantation.  
 It appears to be situated over the Cleuch Burn.  
 OS 6in. 1898 ed., Lanark 33 SW.  
 OS 6 in., 1898 and 1912.  
 OS NS 9338.
1160. Newhailes, Midlothian, just to the west of the railway line to the west of the big house.  
 OS 6in., 1895 ed., but not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1856.  
 OS NT 3272.
1161. Keir, Stirlingshire, near Bridge of Allan, shown in KCC's centenary booklet.  
 The new Stirling by-pass runs right over the site.  
 OS NS 7698.
1162. Westerton, Bridge of Allan.  
 Note of the construction of a large reservoir in 1852..."partly with the view of increasing the facility for practising curling at the Bridge..." and plan showing its location.  
 Charles Roger, *A Week at Bridge of Allan*, 1852, p.27.  
 OS 6in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
 OS 6 in., 1899, shows no curling pond.  
 OS NS 7997.
1163. Abbotrule, Roxburghshire, in the grounds of the big house, rectangular curling pond beside Curling Pond Strip..  
 OS 6in. 1899.  
 OS NT 6013.
1164. Heriot's School, Edinburgh, Midlothian, just to the northwest of the main building.  
 OS 25 in., sent to me by John Burnett, NMS.  
 OS 1853 and 1876 1:1056 show it.  
 OS NT 2673.
1165. Brodick, Arran, Buteshire. On south side of Glen Shurig to south side of String Road.  
 OS 6 in., 1897, shows roughly rectangular curling pond.  
 OS 6 in., 1924, shows a smaller, rectangular curling pond.  
 OS 1in., 1925 ed.  
 OS NR 9936.
1166. Blackwood Fish Pond, Lanarkshire. Kirk Session of Lesmahagow played the Session of Strathaven, both "headed by their ministers". *Glasgow Herald*, 15 Jan., 1830, 2e.
1167. Clayholes, Partick, Glasgow, Lanarkshire. In August 1848 PartickCC got a lease of this ground  
 for a curling pond. It was bounded on the north by the centre line of Great George St.  
 J.D.Cran, *Partick Curling Club, 1842-1970*.  
 I think this is the pond shown in  
 OS 6in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.
1168. Kilmarnock Water, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire. In 1941 there was curling organised by David Stratton, the factor of Kilmarnock Estates in the middle of the town. I have photographs.  
 OS NS 4237.
1169. Peel Street, Partick. New pond made by the PCC beside the bowling green.

- J.D.Cran, *Partick C.C, 1842-1970*, p.30, 1857.  
OS 6in. 1<sup>st</sup> ed. Shows the rectangular pond on W side of the street.  
OS
- 1170.River Clyde at Hamilton, Lanarkshire, 1861.  
J.D.Cran, *Partick CC, 1842-1970*. p.46.
- 1171.Whiteinch Pond, Partick, Glasgow, 1887. The park almost at once became known as Victoria Park. A new pond was officially opened beside the tennis club in 1894.  
J.D.Cran, *PartickCC, 1842-1970*, p.67, 76.  
Account of construction of the artificial rinks somewhere.  
Annual 1906, p.lxxiii.  
OS
1172. Willowbank, Glasgow, Lanarkshire. A reference in the Partick minutes to W. New Pond  
J.D.Cran, *Partick CC, 1842-1970*, p.71.  
Maybe the rectangular curling pond to the west of the big skating and boating pond on Great Western Road, shown in  
OS and referred to in WCC minutes as Claythorn Road (now Shelley Road.)
- 1173.Castlehill Ayr, Ayrshire, now built over.  
Geographia Town Plan, 1952.  
The site of the pond is surrounded by Cunningham Crescent, where Hugh McIlloney lives.  
H remembers going there to skate as a boy. (2003).  
OS NS 3520.
- 1174.Mainholm, Ayr, Ayrshire, now partly covered by the by-pass.  
Geographia Town Plan, 1952.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed. Shows a tile works on the site.  
AA, 8 Dec., 1859 refers to Ayr Victoria CC playing “on their pond” at M.,  
and on 22 December 1859 as “their flush at M.”  
Known apparently as Forsyth’s pond in the 20<sup>th</sup> century; ex rel. Dr Jimmy Begg, Ayr, 2001.  
OS NS 3621.
- 1175.Ailsa Hospital, Ayr, Ayrshire. What appears to be a tarmac rink, just to the south of the hospital.  
Geographia Town Plan, 1952.  
Small rectangular pond shown in  
OS 6 in. 1897.  
OS NS 3518.
- 1176.Bearsden, Dunbartonshire. Pond shown in Colquhoun Park alongside a skating pond.  
Geographia Colour Atlas of Glasgow, 1987, D11.  
OS
- 1177.Darnley House, Nitshill, Glasgow, Lanarkshire.  
Geographia Colour Atlas of Glasgow, 1987, R10.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864, shows the rectangular pond as Old Dam.  
OS 6 in., 1898, 1915 and 1938 show rectangular curling pond to S of D house.  
OS NS 523588.
- 1178.Bonnington Loch, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, (presumably Bonnyton, and B. Bog.)  
A.A. 21 Jan. 1841.  
The Great South Western Railway line cut through the old pond at B Bog.  
*Ardrossan and Saltcoats Herald*, 1 Aug. 1857.
- 1179.Williamfield Loch, Symington, Ayrshire. (Dundonald v Symington)  
A.A. 21 Jan. 1841, 13 Ja. 1842.  
The former name for Coodham?
- 1180.Rowallan Loch, Ayrshire.  
A.A. 21 Jan. 1841.  
OS NS 4342.

1181. Haymouth Loch, Galston, Ayrshire.  
A.A. 21 Jan. 1841.  
Large rectangular curling pond near Cessnock Castle, shown in OS 6 in., 1897 and 1911, But not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed. 1860.  
Haymouth pond, Galston, match Newmilns v. Galston, 1860, 9 Feb. AA.  
OS NS 509351
1182. Sourlie Loch, Dundonald, Ayrshire.  
A.A. ?Dec. 1840.  
OS
1183. Plaid Loch, Ochiltree, Ayrshire.  
A.A. ?Dec. 1840, AA 23 Jan 1843.  
To the E of Barlosh farm in O parish.  
OS 6 in. 1860.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed.  
OS NS 4818.
1184. Glengall, by Ayr, Ayrshire.  
A.A. 11 Feb. 1841.  
OS NS 3418.
1185. Carse Loch, near Littlemill, Ayrshire.  
A.A. 11 Feb. 1841.  
Same as 356, Kerse Loch
1186. Blaeloch, Near Beith, Ayrshire.  
A.A. 11 Feb. 1841.  
AA 15 Feb. 1855, where it appears as Blalowhead.  
OS NS 397534.
1187. Woodhead Dam, Cumnock, Ayrshire.  
A.A. 11 Feb. 1841.  
OS NS 5519.
1188. Lochside Loch, New Cumnock, Ayrshire.  
A.A. 22 Feb. 1816.  
Also 5 Jan. 1860, AA.  
OS NS 6014.
1189. Monkton, Ayrshire.  
A.A. 6 Jan. 1820.  
OS NS 3527.
1190. Drumore Loch, Kirkmichael, Ayrshire, Carrick.  
A.A. 20 Jan. 1820.  
25 Jan. 1820 expenses at, Kirkmichael CC minutes 25 Jan 1820.  
OS NS 338098.
1191. Lochend Loch, Ayrshire. (St. Quivox v Coylton)  
A.A. 20 Jan. 1820.  
Just to the N of Joppa.  
1862, 9 Jan., AA. Play for Coylton medal, on.  
OS 6 in. 1860.  
OS NS 4120.
1192. Craig Loch, Colmonell, Ayrshire.  
A.A. 20 Jan. 1820.
1193. Wallacefield Loch near Troon, Ayrshire, the site of Marr College.  
A.A. 27 Jan. 1820.
1194. Girtridge dam, Dundonald, Ayrshire.  
A.A. 27 Jan. 1820, G. Mill Dam, KK Minutes, p14, 1823.

- 1195.Crawfordland Loch, Fenwick, Ayrshire.  
A.A. 16 Jan. 1823.  
OS NS 4540.
- 1196.Lochbrown, Ayrshire. (Loudoun v Tarbolton)  
A.A. 23 Jan. 1823.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1860, shows the loch.  
OS NS 4830.  
357.Loch Brown, Ayrshire, between Mauchline and KK.  
Annual 1849, 10 Feb.1838, K. Townend Minutes, 10 Feb. 1838.  
KK.CC Minutes, p.14, 1816.  
Andrew Boyle says it was at Dalsangan, and it is shown to have been there on the  
OS 6in, first ed., where the legend is L.B. (Site of).  
OS NS 4830.
- 1197.Gailes Loch, near Troon.  
A.A. 29 Jan. 1829.
- 1198.Craigdow Loch, Ayrshire, about one mile SE of Kirkoswald. (Kirkmichael v Maybole)  
A.A. 13 Feb. 1823.  
Craigdow. 1862, 9 Jan., *Ayr Advertiser*.  
OS NS2606.
- 1199.Mosside Loch, Ochiltree. The farm of M. is on the S shore of the Whirr Loch, qv., no. 202.  
*Ay1181Advertiser*, 13 Feb. 1823.  
1860, 16 Feb., AA.Auchinleck, A. v Ochiltree,  
OS NS 5022.
- 1200.Creoch Loch, New Cumnock, Ayrshire.  
A.A. 29 Jan. 1829.  
1861, 17 Jan., *Ayr Advertiser*, Auchinleck v. Cumnock, on.  
OS NS5914.
- 1201.Brickrow Pond, Ayrshire. (St. Quivox v Ayr)  
A.A. 21 Jan. 1830.  
A very wee pond is shown, without legend, in the hamlet of B beside Auchincruive.  
OS 6in. 1860.
- 1202.Benan Farm near Straiton, Ayrshire.  
A.A. 21 Jan. 1830.  
OS
- 1203.Craigbrae Flush, Ayrshire. (Stair v Coylton)  
A.A. 4 Feb. 1830.  
Craigbrae, [Meadow], tenants of Auchincruive v. those of Drongan, friendly game,  
1861, *Ayr Advertiser*, 17 January.  
OS NS 4416.
- 1204.Loch Spalander, Ayrshire.  
A.A. 5 Feb. 1829.  
OS NS3808.
- 1205.Glebe, Broughton, Peeblesshire.  
A.A. 16 Feb. 1832.  
OS NT 1136.
- 1206.White Loch, Ayrshire. (Probably Whitehill.) (Loudoun v Tarbolton)  
A.A. 25 Feb. 1830.  
OS NS 488331.
- 1207.Grimmet Loch, Ayrshire. (Dalmellington v Straiton)  
A.A. 25 Feb. 1830.  
OS NS 4406.
- 1208.Caprington Loch, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire; or C. Dam.

- A.A. 25 Feb.1830, K. Townend Minutes, 27 Jan 1815.  
1209.Highlees Loch, Dundonald, Ayrshire.  
A.A. 31 Jan. 1833.
- 1210.Biggar Moss, Biggar, Lanarkshire.  
A.A. 7 Mar. 1833.  
Large irregular curling pond shown in B Moss to NE of burgh.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
RCAHMS NMRS.  
See no. 582  
Not in OS 6 in., 1898.  
OS NT 057 384
- 1211.Hare Moss, Skirling, Peeblesshire.  
A.A. 7 Mar. 1833.  
OS NT 0739.
- 1212.Pond at Burns's Monument, Ayr, Ayrshire.  
A.A. 29 Dec. 1836.
- 1213.Bennan Pond, Straiton, Ayrshire.  
A.A. 5 Jan. 1837.  
1897 21 Jan, Kirkmichael played S. on: K minutes.  
OS NS 3704.
- 1214.Trochrigg Pond, Trochrague, near Girvan, Ayrshire.  
A.A. 5 Mar. 1840.  
OS NS 2100.
- 1215.Fullwoodhead Pond, Beith, Ayrshire.  
A.A. 26 Mar. 1840.  
See also 1453.
- 1216.Catrine reservoirs, Catrine, Ayrshire.  
A.A. 14 Jan. 1841.  
Three reservoirs are shown beside the river at St Cuthbert's Holm in  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1897.
- 1217.Fairywell Loch, near Auchincruive, Ayrshire.  
A.A. 14 Jan. 1841.  
1860, 23 Feb. *Ayr Advertiser*. Drongan estate v. Auchincruive estate on Fairywell pond.  
OS
- 1218.Bartonholm Loch, Ayrshire. (Irvine v Saltcoats)  
A.A. 14 Jan. 1841.
- 1219.Water of , or River Girvan, Ayrshire.  
A.A. 14 Jan. 1841.  
AA. 12 Jan. 1854. p5.  
AA 8 Feb. 1855, "near Camregan".  
OS NX 2099.  
AA 22 Feb. 1855, "on the water near Dalquharran Old Castle."  
1861, 10 Jan., *Ayr Advertiser*, Girvan v. Dailly, at Beltunan.  
OS NS 2701.
- 1220.Gateside, Ayr, Ayrshire.  
A.A. 13 Jan. 1842.  
OS NS376209.
- 1221.Fencedyke Loch, near Boutreehill, near Irvine.  
A.A. 13 Jan. 1842.
1222. Lochton Loch, Ayrshire. (Girvan v Colmonell)

- A.A. 13 Jan. 1842  
OS NX 175925.
- 1223.Burnton Loch, Ayr, Ayrshire.  
A.A. 20 Jan. 1842.  
Annual 1923, p.xc.  
OS NS 367204.
- 1224.Langhouse Flush, Cumnock, Ayrshire.  
A.A. 20 Jan. 1842.
- 1225.Alloway, Ayrshire, on the banks of the Doon.  
A.O. 8 Jan. 1850.  
OS NS 3318.
- 1226.Busbie Loch, Ardrossan, Ayrshire.  
A.O. 8 Jan. 1850.  
AA 31 Dec. 1846.  
OS NS 2446.
- 1227.Lagnaman Pond, Glenluce, Wigtonshire.  
A.O. 15 Jan. 1850  
Appears as Lagniemman Loch in OS 6" first ed.  
And as Lagniemawn in OS 6 in., 1896 and 1909.  
OS NX 1857.
- 1228.Overton loch, Ayrshire. (Dundonald v Fenwick)  
A.O. 15 Jan. 1850.  
OS
- 1229.Lindston Loch, Dalrymple, Ayrshire.  
A.O. 15 Jan. 1850.  
AA 19 DEC. 1844.  
OS 6 in., 1896.  
OS NS 3716.
- 1230.Milton Dam, Ayrshire, probably on River Irvine  
.. (Crosshouse v Dreghorn)  
AA 2 Jan. 1845. (Milton v Dreghorn)  
A.O. 15 Jan. 1850.  
OS NS 3837.
- 1231.Sawmillfield, Woodside, Glasgow, Lanarkshire.  
*Sixty Six Years of Curling*,p.29, to replace North W.'s original pond destroyed by the passing  
of the Edinburgh and Glasgow railway through it: 1841.
- 1232.Hundredacre Hill, Glasgow, Lanarkshire.  
*Sixty six years*, p.41. 1863. (Somewhere about Maryhill)
- 1233.Frankfield Loch, Stepps, Lanarkshire. The new place of N. Woodside in 1873.  
66 Years, p.53.  
OS NS 6567.
- 1234.Blythswood, Renfrew, Renfrewshire.  
66 Years, p.56, 1878.  
292.Blythswood Pond, Blythswood, Renfrewshire.  
Annual 1868.  
Two ponds are shown in  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
Two ponds are shown in 1898.  
OS 6 in. 1898.  
OS NS 4968.
- 1235.Earnock, Hamilton, Lanarkshire, John Watson's private pond.  
*Sixty Six Years*, p.70. 1885.



- OS NS 6954.  
 1236.Jock's Thorn, Kilmaurs, Ayrshire, on east edge of the village. (KKCC v Townend)  
 KK Minutes, p.14, 1818.  
 OS NS 418411.
- 1237.Paxton's Dam, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.  
 KK Minutes, p.14, 1818.
- 1238.Bess's Bog, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.  
 KK Minutes, p.14, 1821.
- 1238.Hillhead, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire. (KK v Morning Star) (Also H. Bog.)  
 KK Minutes, p.18, 1841.  
 A plan of KK Estate of 1824 shows then farm of H. To W of town N. Of Irvine road.
- 1239.Farlebread, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.  
 Fenwick Minutes, 1822.  
 Fardlehill farm lay to the W. Of the town.  
 Fardle of Bread Bog, K. Townend Minutes, 24 Dec. 1814.
- 1240.Brierbush Dam, Ayrshire. (Fenwick v Rowallan)  
 Fenwick Minutes, 1833.  
 Brierbush was a farm since added to Mossie and the steading demolished.  
*Kilmarnock Standard*, 19 April 1913.
- 1241.Waterside Dam, Fenwick, Ayrshire. (Fenwick v Waterside)  
 Fenwick Minutes, 1833, 1856.  
 AA 3 Feb. 1848.
- 1242.Cally Moss, Perthshire.  
 Delvine Minutes, 1833.
- 1243.South Deliney Loch, at Delvine., Perthshire.  
 Delvine Minutes, 1833.
- 1244.River Tay, Perthshire, east of Caputh.  
 Delvine minutes, 1838, and below Delvine Gardens, 1895, D. Minutes.
- 1245.Windyedge, Perthshire. GCCC match between clubs on right and left banks of the Tay.  
 Delvine Minutes, 1843, AA 2 Feb. 1843, for an account of the game.  
 The AA says it is Mr Murie's farm, adjoining the Dupplin policies.  
*ILN*, 1843 has a woodcut of curling thereon.  
 OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
 OS 6 in. 1901. See also Cotton which was very close to this one.  
 OS NO 0621.
- 1246.Rochallion East Pond, Perthshire.  
 Delvine Minutes, 1848.  
 OS NO 0438.
- 1247.Queen's Mire, Perthshire, near Stanley.  
 Delvine Minutes, 1851.
- 1248.Barber's Loch near Lyndoch, Perthshire. (Delvine v Logiealmond)  
 Delvine Minutes, 1860.
- 1249.Moncrieffe Pond, Perthshire.  
 Delvine Minutes, 1870.  
 OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1862, among trees at top of M. Hill. See also 1314, which may be the same one.  
 RCAHMS refers to it as Tarsappie.  
 OS NN 1320.
- 1250.Dalwhinnie, Invernessshire.  
 Delvine Minutes, 1878.  
 OS NN 6384.
- 1251.King's Mire Loch, Perthshire. (Perthshire v Fife & Kinross)

- Delvine Minutes, 1885.  
OS NN 1136.
- 1252.Lochy Pond, Blairgowrie, Perthshire. (Delvine v Blairgowrie)  
Delvine Minutes, 1886. *Blairgowrie 1783-1983*, pp.21-2.  
Ref to Court of Session action about it in 1874.  
OS 6 in., shows The Lochy, 1901, 1938 refer to it as The Lochy (Curling Pond).  
OS NO 1745.
- 1253.Heather Loch, Ballathie, Perthshire.  
Delvine Minutes,1887.  
OS NO 1437.
- 1254.River Avon, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.  
Photographs from The Ross.  
Photograph of 1895, at Millheugh Bridge, in  
*Victorian and Edwardian Photographs ofHamilton District*, n.d., p.57.  
OS
- 1255.River Clyde, Dalserf, Lanarkshire, at The Boathouse, a nursery run by Joey Forrest's  
forebears.  
JF's father told me about the curling there.  
OS NS 7950.
- 1256.Dumbraxhill Loch, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire.  
Greenshields, *Lesmahagow*,p. 216. 1831.  
OS NS 836403.
- 1257.Cander Moss, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire. (L. V Stonehouse)  
Greenshields, p.216. 1821.  
OS NS 7746.
- 1258.Auldton, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire.  
Greenshields, p.214. ?1770, Douglas Minutes, 1795.  
OS NS 7950.
- 1259.St. Mary's Loch, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire, in the village on part of the glebe.  
Greenshields, p.214.  
OS NS 8139.
- 1260.Bogside Loch, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire.  
Greenshields, p.215. 1819, Douglas Minutes, 1814.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., shows nothing but  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1898, shows large almost rectangular curling pond  
OS NS 8239.
- 1261.Muirsland Loch, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire.  
Greenshields, p.215. 1819.  
1887, 10 Jan., The Scotsman records Lesmahagow v. Blackwood.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864, and 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1898 show large irregular pond to W of L.  
OS NS 7941.
- 1262.Draffan Moss, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire.  
Greenshields, p.217. 1822.  
OS NS 7946.
- 1263.River Clyde, Lanarkshire, between Lesmahagow and Cambusnethan, 1822.  
Greenshields, p.217.
- 1264.Long Loch, Lanarkshire. (Lesmahagow v Carnwath)  
Greenshields, p.217. 1826.
- 1265.Muirhouse Loch, Lanarkshire. (Lesmahagow v Carluke)  
Greenshields, p.217. 1829.  
OS NS 779403.
- 1266.Brokencross Muir Lake, Lanarkshire. (Lesmahagow v Douglas)

- Greenshields, p.219. 1844, Douglas Minutes, 1844.  
 OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1898, shows a marshy pond but does not refer to it a CP.  
 OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., shows it ditto.  
 OS 2 ½ in. current shows it in a large forest.  
 OS NS 8437.
1267. Auchlochan, Lanarkshire. (Lesmahagow v Douglas)  
 Greenshields, p.219. 1846.  
 OS NS 800376.
1268. Yards Loch, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire.  
 Greenshields, p.220. 1853.  
 OS NS 768428.
1269. Luggie Water, near Kirkintilloch, Lanarkshire.  
 David Gray, *Poetical Works*, 1874, p.16.  
 OS NS 6573.
1270. Milkhall Pond, Penicuik, SW of Howgate, Midlothian.  
 J. Wilson, *Annals of Penicuik*, 1891, p.186.  
 1887, 10 Jan., The Scotsman records match between M. and a local club.  
 OS NT 2457.
1271. Lochan Spling, Aberfoyle, Stirlingshire.  
 P. Joynson, *Local Past*, 1997, p.137. 1858.  
 OS NN 5000.
1272. The Kennels, Loch Ard, Aberfoyle, Stirlingshire.  
 P. Joynson, *Local Past*, 1997, p.138.  
 OS
1273. Hamilton, Lanarkshire, between Cadzow St. And Muir St., the original pond.  
*Hamilton Bi-centenary*, p.4.
1274. Bent, Hamilton, Lanarkshire. Ca. 1840s.  
*Hamilton Bi-centenary*, p.5.  
 OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864, shows irregular curling pond (Dry in summer)  
 to N of road to Bent S of town.  
 OS NS 7255.?
1275. Backmuir, Hamilton, 1882.  
*Hamilton Bi-centenary*, p.5.  
 OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1898, shows two large rectangular curling ponds side by side in B M  
 Plantation N of Barracks.  
 1878, 10 Jan., The Scotsman reports match between Hamilton town conveners and  
 town councillors.  
 OS NS 7255.
1276. Muirhouse, Cadzow St., Hamilton, Lanarkshire, 1920s. Artificial pond.  
*Hamilton Bi-centenary*, p.5.
1277. Limekilnburn, Thornyhill, Lanarkshire, 1931-1951.  
*Hamilton Bi-centenary*, p.6.  
 OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed. shows Loch (Dry in Summer) to W of hamlet.  
 OS NS 7050.
1278. Sanquhar Loch, Dumfriesshire. 1774. (?Also known as the Black Loch?)  
*Sanquhar 1774-1974*, p.19.
1279. The Ward, Sanquhar, Dumfriesshire. 1857 first granted.  
*Sanquhar 1774-1974*, p.24.  
 Photograph in *Old Sanquhar*, 1998, p.21.  
 OS 6 in., 1900, calls it The Waird (Curling Pond).  
 OS NS 7809.
1280. Leuchars Lodge, Leuchars, Fife.

- Leuchars 1837-1987*, p.1.  
Fife Curling Map.  
Curling pond, irregular, with island, to N of village and E of railway, shown in OS 6 in., 1895.  
OS NO 4422.
- 1281.Lettrick, Cambuslang, Lanarkshire, 1887, first pond of BlantyreCC.  
*Blantyre 1887-1987*, p.1.  
OS NS 6556?
- 1282.Glassford, Lanarkshire.  
Heather Minutes, 11 Feb. 1860.  
OS NS 7247.
- 1283.River Clyde at Blantyre, Lanarkshire.  
*Blantyre*, p.5.  
OS
- 1284.Stonefield, Lanarkshire, a new site in the clayfield, which is now S. Public Park. 1899.  
*Blantyre*, p.5.  
OS NS 6957.
- 1285.Stonefield Tarmac Rink, Lanarkshire. 1912  
*Blantyre*, p.5.  
OS NS 6957.
- 1286.Keir Artificial Pond, Stirlingshire, just S of the other pond.  
*Floreat. Florebit 1895-1995*, p.? 1935.  
1161.Keir, Stirlingshire, near Bridge of Allan, shown in KCC's centenary booklet.  
The new Stirling by-pass runs right over the site.  
OS NS 7698.
- 1287.Invernytie Loch, near Perth, Perthshire. 1853.  
Woodcut in the *Illustrated London News*, 1853.
- 1288.Hill of Blackbank, Fingask, Perthshire, the F.CC's first pond, 1843.  
Fingask Minutes.  
Woodcut of 1853 in *Illustrated London News*, 1853.  
OS NO 216278.
- 1289.Fingask Pond, Perthshire, shown to me by Andie Millar. Curling house.  
OS NO 2327.
- 1290.White Loch, Blairgowrie, Perthshire. 1814.  
*Blairgowrie 1783-1983*, p.9.
- 1291.Red Myre, Alyth, Perthshire. 1826.  
*Blairgowrie 1783-1983*, p.11.  
OS
- 1292.Lochy Pond, Blairgowrie, to the west of the village.  
OS 6 in, 1861.  
1252.Lochy Pond, Blairgowrie, Perthshire. (Delvine v Blairgowrie)  
Delvine Minutes, 1886. *Blairgowrie 1783-1983*, pp.21-2.  
Ref to Court of Session action about it in 1874.  
OS 6 in., shows The Lochy, 1901, 1938 refer to it as The Lochy (Curling Pond).  
OS NO 1745.
- 1293.Cotton Loch, Perthshire. (Perthshire Bonspiel, 1843)  
*Blairgowrie 1783-1983*, p.26.  
The OS 6 in. of 1901 shows two ponds in close proximity, this and Windyedge.  
RCAHMS, NMRS.  
OS 6 in., 1938, shows a reduced size, rectangular pond, and W.C.P. no longer there.  
OS NO 0621.
- 1294.Loch Dub, Blackdub Farm, Bridge of Allan, Stirlingshire, 1901.

- Bridge of Allan 1790-1990*, p.27.  
OS NS 7596.
1295. Logie Glebe, Pathfoot, Bridge of Allan, Stirlingshire, a tarmac rink, 1907.  
*Bridge of Allan 1790-1990*, p.28.
1296. Cameron's Haugh Pond, Bridge of Allan, Stirlingshire, artificial, 1913.  
*Bridge of Allan 1790-1990*, pp. 30-1.
1297. Falkland Myre, or Common, Falkland, Fife. 1846.  
*Falkland cc 1846-1996*, p.5.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., and 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1896 show rectangular curling pond beside Fiddlehall.  
OS NO 2507.
1298. Falklandwood Farm, Falkland, Fife, Artificial pond, 1908, now the site of the tennis courts.  
*Falkland*, pp.6-7.  
OS NO 2408.
1299. Raith Pond, Fife, at the east end of Raith Lake.  
*Raith and Abbotshall* p.?  
Artificial rink made in 1905, with electric light.  
Annual 1907, p.lxxvi.  
OS NT 2691.
1300. Abdie Pond, beside Lindores Loch, Fife.  
OS
1301. Ayr Racecourse, Ayr, Ayrshire.  
J.B.Fergusson, *Ayr and Alloway CC*, p.6.  
In 1831.  
J Strawhorn, *The History of Ayr*, 1989, p. 140.  
OS NS 3341.
1302. Hollybush Pond, Ayrshire. (AA v Dalrymple)  
Craigengillan Minutes, 21 Jan. 1885.  
OS NS 3914.
1303. Sauchrie, Culroy, Ayrshire. (AA v Culroy)  
OS NS3014.
1304. Kirkland Ponds, Leven, Fife. 1839-1907.  
*Leven CC 1839-1989*, p.7.  
1856, 16 Jan., *The Scotsman*, Leven CC play for three medals on.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1855, show rectangular Curling Pond between rly and river at  
Bridgend beside Kirkland Works.  
OS NO3600.
1305. Durie Pond, Leven, Fife. 1907.  
*Leven CC 1839-1989*, pp.7-10.  
Reference to the pond in a litigation between the laird of Durie and the farmers of Banbeath  
and Cotton of Durie: *Christie v Birrells*, 1910 2SLT 182.  
OS NO 369018.
1306. Durie House Pond, Fife.  
*Leven* p.8.  
OS NO 3702.
1307. Manse Place Pond, Leven, Fife, artificial, 1923-46.  
*Leven* p.8.
1308. White Loch, Cleish Hills, Fife. (Dunfermline v Kinross)  
*Dunfermline* p.5.
1309. Valleyfield Pond, Fife.  
*Dunfermline*, p.8.  
NT 0086.

1310. Town Green Pond, Dunfermline, Fife. 1844.  
*Dunfermline*, pp8-9.
1311. East End Pond, Dunfermline. 1895.  
*Dunfermline*, p.15.
1312. Park Place, Dunfermline, Fife, artificial rinks, 1910.  
*Dunfermline*, p.24.
1313. Transy, Dunfermline, Fife, tarmac ponds, 1923.  
*Dunfermline*, p.27.
1314. Mordun Pond, on top of Moncreiffe Hill, Perthshire.  
*Kilgraston and M. CC* p.?  
OS 6 in., 1st ed.  
OS NO 1320.
1315. Inchmartin Pond, Perthshire.  
OS NO 2627.
1316. Sandyknowes Loch, Perthshire. (Kilgraston v Duchess of Atholl)  
*Kilgraston*, 1925.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
RCAHMS NMRS.  
See also Summerfield.  
OS NO 137 188.
1317. Bridge of Earn Pond, Perthshire, in grounds of Moncreiffe Arms Hotel, 1927.  
*Kilgraston*.  
OS NO 1318.
1318. Douglas artificial, Lanarkshire, 1909-1979.  
*Douglas* pp.8-9.
1319. Millburn, Corstorphine, Midlothian, an early pond of C.  
Reservoirs at. *The Edinburgh Advertiser*, 7 Jan. 1831.  
OS
1320. Corstorphine Meadows, Midlothian.  
*Corstorphine* p.15.
1321. Nor' Loch, or North Loch, Edinburgh, Midlothian.  
Ramsay, *An Account of the Game of Curling*, 1811.
1322. Canonmills Loch, Edinburgh, Midlothian.  
Ramsay, *An Account of the Game of Curling*, 1811.
1323. Haremyres, Lanarkshire, between the platform of the station of Hairmyres and the East  
Kilbride –Eaglesham road, 1872.  
*Haremyres 1872-1972*, p.6.  
From 1872 the pond was adjacent to H. railway station; 130 x 140 yards.  
East Kilbride website.  
Rectangular pond so shown in  
OS 6 in., 1898.  
OS 6 in., 1913 names it as curling pond.  
OS 6 in., 1935 names it as curling pond (Disused).  
OS NS 6054.
1324. Crosshill Pond, East Kilbride, Lanarkshire,. (Haremyres v East Kilbride) 1903.  
*Haremyres 1872-1972*, p.7.  
One of a list compiled and coordinated by the late Eric Niven.  
OS NS 627506.
1325. Kepple Loch, Dungavel Lodge, Lanarkshire.  
*Avondale*, p?
1326. Gilmourton Loch, Crofthead Farm, Avondale, Lanarkshire.  
*Avondale*,

- 1327.Parkfield Loch, on Mossmulloch, South Brownhill, Lanarkshire.  
Avondale.  
Parkfield, Darvel and Heather v. Avondale parish. "one mile E of Drumclog monument.  
1861, 17 Jan., *Ayr Advertiser*.  
OS NS 6442.
- 1328.Dungavel House, Lanarkshire, the boating pond. (D. Is now the site of an open prison)  
*Avondale*.
- 1329.River Spey, Invernessshire, near to Craigellachie Bridge.  
*Aberdeen Journal*, 21 Feb. 1895.  
OS NJ 2844.
- 1330.River Tay, at Perth, Perthshire.  
*Aberdeen Journal*, 12 Feb. 1895.  
OS NO 1123.
- 1331.Ruthwell, Dumfriesshire, on water near Comlongan Castle, 1812, R. V Mouswald.  
*Dumfries and Galloway Courier*, 28 Jan.1812.  
OS NY 0768.
- 1332.College Loch, Dumfries, Dumfriesshire, 1794.  
*Apostle to Burns*, p.9.
- 1333.River Nith, Dumfries, Dumfriesshire, 23 Jan. 1795.  
*Apostle to Burns*, p.31.  
Sanquhar v Morton, 6 Jan, 1786.  
*Sanquhar CC 1774-1974*, p.38.  
I have a postcard of 1906.  
OS NX 9776.
- 1334.Black Loch, Dumfriesshire, 1799.  
*Apostle to Burns*, p.93.
- 1335.Loach Kindar, New Abbey, Kirkcudbrightshire, engraved on the NA silver medal.  
Kirkbean Minutes, 31 Jan. 1831.  
A curling house, still surviving in 1991, was built on the shore of the loch on the farm of  
Inglestoneford by RA Oswald of Auchencruive and Cavens in 1873.  
FJ Stewart, *The New Abbey Curling Club*, p.81.  
1820, 25 Jan., DWJ, New Abbey v. Kirkbean.  
OS NX 9664.
- 1336.Black Loch, Colmonell, Ayrshire, site of Eglinton Jug playdown in 1853.  
OS NX 1983.
- 1337.Carleton Loch, Ayrshire, perhaps at Lendalfoot, site of Eglinton playdown in 1854.  
OS NX 1389.
- 1338.Mochrum Loch, Ayrshire, two miles west of Maybole, Eglinton Jug 1874.  
AA 8 Mar. 1855.  
OS NS 2609.
- 1339.Newfield Loch, Dundonald, Ayrshire, site of Eglinton Jug playdowns. Must have been a  
bigger pond than no.3.  
OS NS 3735.
- 1340.Kilwinning New Loch, Ayrshire, finals for Eglinton Jug Feb. 1895.  
OS NS 3043.
- 1341.Maybole New Loch, Ayrshire, on Culzean road, now a caravan park, 1899.  
OS NS 2810.
- 1342.Brackenhill Loch, Catrine, Ayrshire.  
Catrine Minutes, 8 Dec. 1869. (C v Catrine Vale)  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
Known as The Flush in the 20<sup>th</sup> century, ex rel Hunter Faulds, Sorn, 2002., Who told me there  
had been a stone curling house, now gone.

- OS NS 5224.  
1343.Kirkhill Pond, Colmonell, Ayrshire.  
A.A. 21 Feb, 1901.  
OS NX 1486.
- 1344.Lochpatrick Loch, Kirkpatrick Durham, Kirkcudbrightshire, also L. Patrick.  
K.D. Minutes, 1838.  
1846. Lochrutton minutes.  
OS NX 7870.
- 1345.Falbae Loch, Parton, Kirkcudbrightshire, two miles W of Glenlair. (Fallbay in MS.)  
K.D. Minutes, 1841.  
OS NX 7371.
- 1346.Barhoise Dam, Kirkcowan, Wigtownshire.  
Kirkcowan Minutes ca. 1810.  
OS NX 3361.
- 1347.Dalscalpin Loch, Wigtownshire, between Glenluce and Kirkcowan, (now Dirskelpin).  
Kirkcowan Minutes 1836-7.  
OS NX 2558.
- 1348.Clugston Loch, Wigtownshire, three miles SE of Kirkcowan.  
Kirkcowan Minutes, 1838.  
OS NX 3457.
- 1349.Fell Loch, Wigtownshire, three miles SW of Kirkcowan, in MS the Loch of the Fell.  
Kirkcowan Minutes, 1840. (Or Balminnoch Loch, 1843.)  
OS NX 3055.
- 1350.Challoch Dam, Wigtownshire, a mile and a half NW of Newton Stewart.  
Kirkcowan Minutes, 1841.  
OS NX 379669.
- 1351.Clauchrie Dam, Wigtownshire, a mile and a half NW of Wigtown.  
Kirkcowan Minutes, 1841.  
OS NX 4056
- 1352.White loch of Chilass, Wigtownshire, between Kirkcowan and Mochrum.  
Kirkcowan Minutes, 1844.  
OS NX 2755, perhaps.
- 1353.Mains of Penninghame Loch, Wigtownshire, NW of Newton Stewart.  
Kirkcowan Minutes, 1850.  
OS NX 3769.
1354. Old Penninghame Dam, Wigtownshire.  
Kirkcowan Minutes, 1853.  
AA 1 Feb. 1855, perhaps same, dam on the Old Mill of Penninghame.  
OS NX
- 1355.Black Loch of Challoghglass, Wigtownshire.  
Kirkcowan Minutes, 1853.  
OS NX 3054.
- 1355.Whitefield Loch, Wigtownshire, three miles SE of Glenluce, perhaps Craigenveoch.  
Kirkcowan Minutes, 1853.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1896, shows it.  
OS NX 2355.
- 1356.Potato Dam of Clauchrie, Wigtownshire.  
Kirkcowan Minutes, 1855.  
OS NX 4056.
- 1357.Loch of Eldrig, Wigtownshire, three miles NW of Newton Stewart.  
Kirkcowan Minutes, 1855.  
1860, 9 Feb., *AyrAdvertiser*.



- OS NX 3566.
1358. Loch Maberry, Wigtownshire, ten miles NW of Newton Stewart and SE of Barrhill.  
Kirkcowan Minutes, 1864.  
1841, Kirkcowan v Barrhill on loch Maberry and again on 18 Jan., 1861.  
*Ayr Advertiser*, 24 Jan., 1861.  
OS NX 2874.
1359. Lignaman, Wigtownshire, on South Borland Farm, Glenluce. (Kirkcowan v Glenluce) See also Lagnemawn Loch.  
Kirkcowan Minutes, 1871.  
There are remains of a rectangular stone curling house, Jan. 1999.  
OS NX 181576.
1360. Glenamour, Wigtownshire, two miles NE of Minnigaff.  
Kirkcowan Minutes, 1874.  
AA 1 Feb. 1855, spelled Glenamar.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., shows it., and 1<sup>st</sup> ed./, 1853.  
OS NX 4467.
1361. Little Eldrig Loch, Wigtownshire. (Kirkcowan v Bargrennan)  
Kirkcowan Minutes, 1874.  
OS NX 3466, probably Loch Eldrig.
1362. Loch Skerrow, Kirkcudbrightshire, site of a Grand Bonspiel between the Rhins and Machers.  
A special train went from Stranraer to the loch which was only accessible by train.  
Kirkcowan Minutes, 1875.  
OS NX 6068.
1363. Penston, East Lothian, the site of Gladsmuir pond, curling house built in 1850.  
Gladsmuir Minutes, 1850.  
OS NT 4472.
1364. Glenburnhall Pond, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire.  
Jedburgh Minutes 1843.  
OS NT6420.
1365. Ancrum Moss, Roxburghshire.  
Jedburgh Minutes, 1845.  
604. Ancrum Pond, Roxburghshire.  
Annual 1892.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1863, shows irregular curling pond on Ancrum Common beside Whitehouse.  
OS 6 in., 1899, shows differently irregular curling pond on A. Common beside Whitehouse.  
OS NT 616244.
1366. Second Bridge, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire.  
Jedburgh Minutes, 1847.  
OS
1367. Nesbit Pond, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire.  
Jedburgh Minutes, 1848.  
OS
1368. Eildon Pond, Roxburghshire.  
Jedburgh Minutes, 1853.  
OS NT 5732.
1369. Nitshill Copperas Works of Messrs. Wilson, Renfrewshire.  
Nitshill Minutes, 1838.  
Two dams are shown in  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
See A Smart, *Villages of Glasgow* 2, pp 124-5.  
OS NS 5160.
1370. Thornliebank Pond, Renfrewshire.

- Nitshill Minutes, 1838.  
OS NS 5559.
1371. Patterton, Renfrewshire, just N of Crookfur.  
Nitshill Minutes, 1838.  
OS NS 5357.
1372. Cart Water, Renfrewshire, near Hawkhead.  
Nitshill Minutes, 1838.  
OS
1373. Craighall Dam, Renfrewshire. (Nitshill v Neilston)  
Nitshill Minutes, 1843.  
AA 24 Dec. 1846.  
OS NS 4755.
1374. Kirkton Dam, Neilston, Renfrewshire.  
Nitshill Minutes, 1844.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 4856.
1375. Botanic Gardens, Glasgow, Lanarkshire, of Willowbank CC.  
Nitshill Minutes, 1849.  
OS 6 in. 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1865, shows a rectangular pond SE of glasshouses.  
OS
1376. Nitshill, Renfrewshire, reference to a new pond, ? at Waterloo.  
Nitshill Minutes, 2 Jan., 1850, and 8 Jan.
1377. Gorbals Gravitation Co.'s dams, Renfrewshire. (Nitshill v Barrhead)  
Nitshill Minutes, 1851.  
Three reservoirs are marked as the Company's in  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 5157, and 5257.
1378. Househillmuir Dam, Renfrewshire.  
Nitshill Minutes, 1853.
1379. Lounsdale Dam, Paisley, Renfrewshire.  
Nitshill Minutes, 1853.
1380. Kirkbride Pond, Anwoth, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
Anwoth Minutes, 1841.  
OS NX 5655.
1381. Lochaninnie, Anwoth, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
Anwoth Minutes, 1844.
1382. Causeyhead, Fife. (Abdie v Forgan[ Newport])  
Abdie Minutes, Feb, 1838.
1383. Lochy Park Bog, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.  
K. Townend Minutes, 3 Jan. 1821.
1384. Wet Acre Bog, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.  
K. Townend Minutes, 5 Jan. 1822.
1385. Baxter's Dam, Ayrshire. (KK and KT and Holm v Mauchline)  
K. Townend Minutes, 6 Feb. 1823.
1386. Bradfoot Ice, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.  
K. Townend Minutes, 24 Nov. 1827.
1387. Craig's Brickfield dam, Paisley, Renfrewshire.  
Sneddon Minutes, 1841.
1388. Underwood Works, Paisley, Renfrewshire.  
Sneddon Minutes, 1842.
1389. Blacklaw Dam, Paisley, Renfrewshire.  
Sneddon Minutes, 27 Dec. 1844.

1400. Mr Smith's Pond, Caledonia St, Paisley, Renfrewshire.  
Sneddon Minutes, 15 Dec. 1846.
1401. Mr Barr's Dam, Ferguslie, Paisley, Renfrewshire.  
Sneddon Minutes, 22 Jan. 1848.
1402. Pollokshaws, Renfrewshire.  
Sneddon Minutes, 22 Jan. 1880.  
1886, 20 Dec., The Scotsman reports match.  
OS NS 5561.
1403. Auchencreath Loch, Dumfriesshire. ?Same as 310.  
Queensberry St. Minutes, 1837.
1404. Jericho Meadow, Dumfries, Dumfriesshire.  
Queensberry St. Minutes, 1840.
1405. Weston Pond, Douglas, Lanarkshire.  
Douglas Minutes, 1832, 1848.  
OS NS 8229.
1406. Langloch, Lanarkshire. (Douglas v Lanark) S. of racecourse at L. and N. of Hyndford Brig.  
Douglas Minutes, 1783.  
OS NS 9042.
1407. Craighburn Lakes, Lanarkshire. (Douglas v Lanark)  
Douglas Minutes, 1812, 1815.
1408. Douglas Water, Lanarkshire, below Sandilands.  
Douglas Minutes, 1838.  
OS NS 8837.
1409. Gateside Lakes, Douglas, Lanarkshire.  
Douglas Minutes, 1785.
1410. Newick Loch, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire.  
Douglas Minutes, Feb. 1785.
1411. Claydub Lake, Douglas, Lanarkshire.  
Douglas Minutes, 23 Feb. 1795.
1412. Uddington Lakes, Lanarkshire.  
Douglas Minutes, 1845.  
OS NS 8633.
1413. Forkins Lake, Lanarkshire.  
Douglas Minutes, 1846.
1414. Darnhunch reservoir, Ayrshire.  
Douglas Minutes, 1830.  
OS NS 7428.
1415. Parish Holm reservoir, Lanarkshire.  
Douglas Minutes, 1838.  
OS NS 7628.
1416. Crawfordjohn, Lanarkshire.  
Douglas Minutes, 1814, Leadhills Minutes, 1820.
1417. Dyke Lakes, Carmichael, Lanarkshire.  
Douglas Minutes, 1800.  
RCAHMS. NMRS.  
OS NS 886 372.
1418. Muirfoot Toll, Carmichael, Lanarkshire.  
Douglas Minutes, 1805.
1419. Drumalbon, Carmichael, Lanarkshire.  
Douglas Minutes, 1830.  
OS NS 9038.
1420. Brownfield, Douglas, Lanarkshire.

- Douglas Minutes, 1844.  
Perhaps the same as Broomfield in RCAHMS, NMRS.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS 6 in., 1898 shows Brownfield Dam.  
OS NS 8734.
1421. Newtonhead Loch, Douglas, Lanarkshire.  
Douglas Minutes, 1847.  
Perhaps the same as 1420: see OS 6 in.  
RCAHNS, NMRS.  
OS 6 in., 1898 shows Newtonhead Dam.  
OS NS 8634.
1422. Boathaugh, Lanarkshire. (Douglas v Carnwath)  
Douglas Minutes, 1841.
1423. Arbigland Pond, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
Kirkbean Minutes, 15 Jan. 1830.  
NS NX 989575.
1424. Marle pits, West Preston, Kirkbean, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
Kirkbean Minutes, 15 Jan. 1830, 27 Dec. 1892.  
OS NX 9555.
1425. Brickhouse, Kirkbean, Kirkcudbrightshire, a new pond.  
Kirkbean Minutes, 14 Jan. 1833.  
OS NX 9760.
1426. Barnhowie Loch, Kirkcudbrightshire ? error for Barnhourie, now on map as Newbarns L.  
(Kirkbean v Colvend and Southwick)  
Kirkbean Minutes, 5 Feb. 1838.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1854 shows Barnhourie L.  
OS NX 8854.
1427. Kirkhouse pond, Kirkbean, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
Kirkbean Minutes, 1838, p.65.  
OS NX 9859.
1428. Whitecroft pond, Southwick, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
Kirkbean Minutes, 8 Feb. 1841.
1429. Airdrie farm, Kirkbean, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
Kirkbean Minutes, 8 Nov. 1841.  
OS NX 9658.
1430. Dalbeattie, a loch at, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
Kirkbean Minutes, 11 Jan. 1850.
1431. Cavens Pond, Kirkbean, Kirkcudbrightshire, the new pond.  
Kirkbean Minutes, 30 Dec. 1861.  
OS NX 9758.
1432. Lochend, ?Colvend, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
Kirkbean Minutes, Feb. 1865.
1433. Halleaths Loch, Lochmaben, Dumfriesshire.  
Lochmaben Minutes, 1822, and later.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NY 0982.
1434. Sands Loch, Dumfries, Dumfriesshire.  
Lochmaben Minutes, 29 Jan. 1830, *Dumfries Weekly Journal*, 25 Jan. 1820.
1435. Broomhill Loch, Dumfriesshire. (Lochmaben v Dumfries, later v Dryfesdale)  
Lochmaben Minutes, 7 Jan. 1833.  
1892, 10 December, The Scotsman records play for three pair of stones.  
OS NY 0983. ?

1436. Mickleholm Loch, Dumfriesshire. (Lochmaben v Kirkmichael)  
Lochmaben Minutes, 29 Jan. 1838.  
OS NY 0489.
1437. Lockerby, Dumfriesshire. (Lochmaben v Dryfesdale)  
Lochmaben Minutes, 1 Feb. 1855.
1438. Hillhead Dam, Leadhills, Lanarkshire.  
Leadhills Minutes, ?1813.  
Still being played on in 1896 by the boys of L and Wanlockhead.  
Annual 1909, p. Cix.
1439. Roanburn Head Dam, Leadhills, Lanarkshire.  
Leadhills Minutes, 1813.
1440. Wanlockhead, Dumfriesshire.  
Leadhills Minutes, 1815.
1441. Crawfordjohn, Lanarkshire.  
Leadhills Minutes, *passim*.
1442. Low Dam, Leadhills, Lanarkshire.  
Leadhills Minutes, 16 Nov. 1847.
1443. Mannerslackhass Dam, Leadhills, Lanarkshire.  
Leadhills Minutes, 16 Nov. 1847.
1444. Cadman's Dam, Leadhills, Lanarkshire.  
Leadhills Minutes, 16 Nov. 1847.
1445. Abington ice, Lanarkshire.  
Leadhills Minutes, 17 Nov. 1833.  
Rectangular curling pond to S of village and E of railway line.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
RCAHMS NMRS.  
OS NS 933 221.
1446. Meiklewood, Fenwick, Ayrshire.  
*Kilmarnock Standard*, Wm. Lindsay.  
OS NS 4441.
1447. Burnhead poon, Ayrshire, at head of the Irvine Valley.  
Heather Minutes, 13 Jan. 1854.  
The large, roughly rectangular pond is on the farm of East Burnhead.  
*Ayr Advertiser*, 17 Jan., 1861. Heather play for medal on B. pond..  
OS 6in. 1860, 1898 and 1911.  
OS NS
1448. Darvel Poon, Darvel, Ayrshire.  
Heather Minutes, 13 Dec. 1855.  
AA 19 Dec. 1844.  
Two large rectangular ponds are shown to the N of the village.  
OS 6in. 1860-3, and in 1897, 1911, and 1938.  
OS NS 5638.
1449. Passford Poon, Ayrshire.  
Heather minutes, 26 Jan. 1865.  
OS NS 5837.
1450. Newmilns, Ayrshire.  
Heather Minutes, 14 Feb. 1860.  
OS 6 in., 1897 shows largely rectangular curling pond S of Greenholm at Tileworks Cottage.  
OS 6 in., 1911, not there, nor in 1<sup>st</sup> ed., ca. 1860.  
OS NS 534369.
1451. Chapleton, ?Ayrshire. (Heather v Chapleton)  
Heather Minutes, 22 Jan. 1867.

- OS NS 3944.??
1452. Riccarton, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.  
Fenwick Minutes, 29 Jan. 1879.  
Large irregular curling pond to S of road from R to Hurlford N of Kirklandside, shown in OS 6 in., 1897, but not in 1911.  
OS NS 4236.
1453. Fulwood, or Fullwood, Ayrshire. (Fenwick v Stewarton Heather)  
Fenwick Minutes, 7 Feb. 1907.  
AA 24 Dec. 1846. See also 1215.  
Large irregular curling pond to E of Dunlop shown in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., ca. 1860.  
OS 6 in., 1897 and 1911.  
OS NS 443503.
1454. Bonnington Clay Holes, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.  
K. Townend Minutes, 20 Dec. 1841.
1455. Coodham, by Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Mr Fairlie's artificial pond.  
A A. 24 November 1853 refers to Mr Fairlie curling all day on his wooden pond.  
K. Townend Minutes, 1 Dec. 1862.  
Not shown in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., but is in OS 6 in., 1897 and 1910.  
OS NS 3932.
1456. Bowling Green, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.  
K. Townend Minutes, 21 Jan. 1879.
1457. Portland Bowling Green, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.  
K. Townend Minutes, 21 Jan. 1879.
1458. Corbello, Ayrshire. (Auchinleck v Muirkirk)  
Auchinleck Minutes, 3 Feb. 1865.
1459. Common Dam, Auchinleck, Ayrshire.  
Auchinleck Minutes, 9 Mar. 1866.
1460. South Kirkland House, Largs, Ayrshire.  
Largs Minutes, 13 Dec. 1813.
1461. Bankhead House, Largs, Ayrshire.  
Largs Minutes, Dec. 1814.  
OS 25in. Shows the house just to the north east of Danefield.
1462. Loch near Fichen, Largs, Ayrshire.  
Largs Minutes, 23 Jan. 1815.  
OS NS 2357.
1463. Skelmorlie Moor, loch on, Ayrshire.  
Largs Minutes, 1818.
1464. Dead Man's Pond, Largs, Ayrshire.  
Largs Minutes, 1819.
1465. Blae Loch, Ayrshire, on the moor above Largs.  
Largs Minutes, 1 Jan. 1821.  
OS NS 231584.
1466. Gogosite Pond, Largs, Ayrshire.  
Largs Minutes, 5 Jan. 1822.  
The map shows a mill dam just beside Gogo corn mill.  
OS 6in. 1857
1467. Hare park, Curling Hall, Largs, Ayrshire.  
Report that Mr Cairnie had begun his pond there.  
Largs Minutes, 11 Jan. 1823.
1468. Largs, pond opposite Capt. Morris's house, Ayrshire.

- The club agreed to put a sluice in the Moorburn in 1827.  
Largs Minutes, 24 Jan. 1823.  
The map shows a rectangular pond in the grounds of Moorburn.  
OS 6in. 1857.
- 1469.Clifton Loch, Kirkbean, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
Kirkbean Minutes, 21 Jan. 1879.
- 1470.River Dee, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
K. v Wigtownshire, 50 rinks a side.  
Kirkbean Minutes, 1 Feb. 1879.
- 1471.Kimkerrock pond, Kirkbean, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
Kirkbean Minutes, 2 Jan. 1885.  
OS NX9858.
- 1472.Southwick Pond, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
Kirkbean Minutes, 6 Jan. 1893.  
OS NX 9357.
- 1473.New Mains, Kirkbean, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
Kirkbean Minutes, 6 Nov. 1893.  
OS NX9757.
- 1474.East Preston Pond, Kirkbean, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
Kirkbean Minutes, 12 Nov. 1945.  
OS NX 9656.
- 1475.Disdow, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
Girthon Minutes, 1851.  
Ex rel. John Russell, Drumwalls, Gatehouse, who expresses the view that it was not really curled on.  
OS NX 617567.
- 1476.Cally Lake, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
Girthon Minutes, *passim*.  
Ex rel. John Russell, Drumwalls, Gatehouse, used from 1858 to 1910.  
OS NX 600556.
- 1477.Drumshanger Loch, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbrightshire., surely Drumshangan.  
Girthon Minutes, 1853.
- 1478.Loach Roy, Kirkcudbrightshire. (Girthon v Borgue)  
Girthon Minutes, 1865, *Dumfries Weekly Journal*, 17 Jan. 1826.  
OS NX6349.
- 1479.Corse Loch, Kirkcudbrightshire. (Girthon v Tongland)  
Girthon Minutes, 1865.
- 1480.Trostrie Loch, Kirkcudbrightshire,  
(Girthon v Tongland)  
Girthon Minutes, 1870.  
OS NX6557.
- 1481.Loichenbreck Loch, Kirkcudbrightshire. (Girthon v Balmaghie) to N of road from  
Laurieston to Gatehouse.  
Girthon Minutes, 1871.  
OS NX 6465.
- 1482.Barcaple Pond, Kirkcudbrightshire. (Girthon v Tongland)  
Girthon Minutes, 1880.  
OS NX 6757.
- 1483.Borgue pond, Borgue, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
Girthon Minutes, 1881.  
AA 8 Feb. 1855.  
OS NX 6348.

1484. Cran Bog, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
Girthon Minutes, 1886.  
Ex rel. John Russell, Drumwalls, Gatehouse, it was used from 1886 to 1907.  
There was a hut which was moved to Barlay.  
OS NX 598576.
1485. Bush Moss, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
Girthon Minutes, 1887.  
A natural pond enlarged by building a sluice, Girthon's main pond from 1896, and their only pond from 1952 until 1969.  
OS NX 600556.
1486. Barlay Pond, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
Girthon Minutes, 1894 until 1952.  
Ex rel. John Russell, Drumwalls, Gatehouse.  
Irregular curling pond to W of Barlay Mill shown in  
OS 6 in., 1896 and 1910.  
OS NX 598577.
1487. Artificial pond, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbrightshire, a tarmac pond, close to present Cairnie's Corner.  
A brick house for stones was built but the pond was abandoned by 1925.  
Girthon Minutes, 1911.  
OS NX 599568.
1488. Kirkmabreck, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
Girthon Minutes, 1811.  
OS NX 4856.
1489. Loch Corbie, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbrightshire, at Laghead.  
Girthon Minutes, 1930.  
This was formed by a low dam across the head of the Castramont burn, near the highest point of the Lauriston road, flooding a flat, marshy area. It burst soon after construction.  
OS NX 610625.
1490. Tarff, Kirkcudbrightshire. (Girthon v Tongland)  
Girthon Minutes, 1935.  
OS NX 6857.
1491. Blackloch, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
Girthon Minutes, 1938.  
OS NX 5956.
1492. Cassencary Pond, near Creetown, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
Girthon Minutes, 1941.  
NS NX 4757.
1493. Earlston Loch, Kirkcudbrightshire. (Girthon v Bogue)  
Girthon Minutes, 1947.
1494. Blacknest Loch, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire.  
*Morton History.*  
Black Ness Loch, Thornhill, match Sanquhar v. Rowley Powley,  
1861, 3 Jan., *Ayr Advertiser*.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NX 8995.
1495. Rashbriggs, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire, another name for Morton Loch.  
*Morton History.*
1496. Drumlie Meadow, near Denny, Stirlingshire.  
J. Cairnie, *Essay on Curling and Artificial Pond Making*, p. 63.  
Drumlies M. also in Denny Lesliepark minutes 1859.  
OS



1497. Stake Moss, Wanlockhead, Dumfriesshire.  
Wanlockhead Minutes, 1778.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1900, shows rectangular Curling Pond due S of village.  
OS NS 8712.
1498. Wanlock Dam, Wanlockhead, Dumfriesshire.  
Wanlockhead Minutes, 1780.
1499. Petersyke Dam, Wanlockhead, Dumfriesshire.  
Wanlockhead Minutes, 1780.  
The 'club' ice of the W. School CC.  
Annual 1909, p. cix.  
OS 6 in., 1898 and 1912 show curling pond at Peter's Sike.  
OS NS 8813.
1500. Knockindale Loch, Symington, Ayrshire. (Tarbolton v Craigie and Symington)  
Tarbolton Minutes, 1870.  
OS NS 3832.
1501. Dalrympleston Loch, Ayrshire. (Tarbolton v Ochiltree)  
Tarbolton Minutes, 24 Jan. 1880.  
Shown at D just to the W of the road from Coalhall to Stair.  
OS 6in. 1860.  
OS 6in. 1897.  
AA 24 Feb. 1853, and 22 Dec., 1859.  
OS NS 4420.
1502. Ladykirk Quarry, Ayrshire. (Tarbolton v Monkton and Prestwick)  
Tarbolton Minutes, 20 Jan. 1881.  
What looks like a flooded quarry shown at Ladykirk Cottage, just to W of L Bridge.  
OS 6 in. 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1897.  
OS NS 3826.
1503. Stair ice, Ayrshire.  
Tarbolton Minutes, 2 Feb. 1899.
1504. Pirnhill Loch, Perthshire.  
Muthill Minutes, 16 Feb. 1816.  
OS NN 8716.
1505. Benebig Pond, Perthshire. Bennybeg  
Muthill Minutes, 16 Feb. 1816.  
OS NN8618.
1506. Pirnhill Pond, Perthshire, note of its making.  
Muthill Minutes, 1 Oct. 1918.
1507. Muir of Strageath, Perthshire, a new pond formed.  
Muthill Minutes, 21 Dec. 1832.
1508. Monzievaird, Perthshire.  
Muthill Minutes, 1853.
1509. West pond at Drummond Castle, Perthshire.  
?1843 newspaper report in Muthill Minutes.
1510. Berbeth Pond, Ayrshire.  
Dalmellington Minutes, 14 Jan. 1856.
1511. Dalmellington Pond, Ayrshire.  
Dalmellington Minutes, 22 Dec. 1890.
1512. Borland Dam, Kirkcudbrightshire, a new pond.  
Anwoth Minutes, 9 Nov. 1867.  
OS NX 5855.
1513. Blackloch Dam, Anwoth, Kirkcudbrightshire, a new pond.  
Anwoth Minutes, 13 Nov. 1909.

- OS NX 588564.
- 1514.Kirkbride pond, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
Anwoth Minutes and report in newspaper therein, 1842.  
OS NX 5655.
- 1515.Moss Robin, High Ardwall, Anwoth, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
Anwoth Minutes and newspaper report therein, 1830.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1854, and 2<sup>nd</sup> e d., 1896 show it.  
OS NX 5755.
- 1516.Lochrennie, Anwoth, Kirkcudbrightshire;  
Anwoth Minutes and newspaper report therein, 1845.  
OS NX
- 1517.Loch Watson, Stirlingshire. (Stirling v Kilmadock)  
*Stirling Journal*, 10 Jan. 1922.  
OS NN 7100.
- 1518.Barnie, near Linlithgow, West Lothian.  
Linlithgow Minutes, Oct. 1853.
- 1519.Mousewald, Dumfriesshire, a board below the village.  
*Dumfries Weekly Journal*, 13 Jan. 1778.  
OS NY 0672.
- 1520.Crossmichael, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
*Dumfries Weekly Journal*, 23 Feb. 1813.  
1098.Crossmichael, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
Annual 1930.  
OS NX 7366.
- 1521.Dalswinton [Loch], Dumfriesshire. (Dumfries v Closeburn)  
*Dumfries Weekly Journal*, 13 Feb. 1816.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
Kirkmichael CC minutes after 1871. record matches.  
OS NX 9486.
- 1522.Maxwellton [Loch], Kirkcudbrightshire.  
*Dumfries Weekly Journal*, 25 Jan. 1820.  
It was at a place now called Lochside and built on to the north of the D. by-pass.  
Shown in  
OS 6in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., and 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1896.  
OS NX 9577.
- 1523.Black Loch, Tinwald, Dumfriesshire.  
*Dumfries Weekly Journal*, 23 Jan. 1823.  
OS NS 9987.
- 1524.Lochrutton Loch, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
*Dumfries Weekly Journal*, 28 Jan. 1823.  
OS NX 8973.
- 1525.Kirkmahoe, ?Dumfriesshire.  
*Dumfries Weekly Journal*, 28 Jan. 1823.
- 1526.Carse Loch, Dumfriesshire. (Dumfries v Glencairn)  
*Dumfries Weekly Journal*, 17 Jan. 1826.
- 1527.Kirkconnel, Dumfriesshire.  
*Dumfries Weekly Journal*, 17 Jan. 1826.  
OS NS 7312.
- 1528.Gate Loch, Dumfriesshire. (Closeburn v Lochmaben)  
*Dumfries Weekly Journal*, 24 Jan. 1826.
- 1529.Loch End, Colvend, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
*Dumfries Weekly Journal*, 24 Jan. 1826.

1530. Dalpeddar Loch, Sanquhar, Dumfriesshire.  
*Dumfries Weekly Journal*, 24 Jan. 1826.  
 OS NS 8107.
1531. Aird Moss, Tynron, Dumfriesshire.  
*Dumfries Weekly Journal*, 3 Feb. 1829.  
 OS NX 8292.
1532. Terregles [pond], Dumfriesshire.  
*Dumfries Weekly Journal*, 3 Feb. 1829.  
 OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., shows ponds in ground of big house.  
 OS NX 9377.
1533. Muiryhill Loch, Durisdeer, Dumfriesshire.  
*Dumfries Weekly Journal*, 3 Feb. 1829.  
 AA 13 Feb. 1845.  
 OS NS 8703.
1534. Ged Loch, Capenoch, Dumfriesshire.  
*Dumfries Weekly Journal*, 16 Feb. 1830.
1535. Stirling Loch, Stirlingshire.  
*Stirling Journal*, 23 Jan. 1823.
1536. Ellrig Loch, Slamannan, between S. and Redding, Stirlingshire.  
*Stirling Journal*, 30 Jan. 1823.  
 1879, 8 Jan., match between Slamannan and Craigmarrie recorded by *The Scotsman*.  
 OS NS 8874.
1537. Canal Reservoir, Kilsyth, Stirlingshire.  
*Stirling Journal*, 14 Jan. 1830.  
 OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
 OS NS 7378.
1538. Milton Bog, Stirlingshire. (Borestone v Torwood and Larbert)  
*Stirling Journal*, 4 Feb. 1830.  
 On the field of Bannockburn, used to be curled on by Borestone CC but this is the first time  
 it has been curled on for 20 years since it was drained.  
*Stirling Journal*, 17 Feb. 1860.  
 OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., shows a rectangular curling pond to S of Burn at Milton.  
 Probably not the right one.  
 OS NS 8089.
1539. Lochcommon, Auchterarder, Perthshire, a new pond has been formed at.  
*Stirling Journal*, 4 Feb. 1830.  
 Situated on the Common Muir, at the Blindwells.  
 KG Young, *Auchterarder Curling Club, 1830-1850.*, p. 7.  
 Minutes. "The Pond at the Blindwells formed for C by voluntary labour in 3 days.  
 Being situated on the Common Muir it was called Loch Common when it was opened  
 Feb 28 before a large concourse of spectators"  
 OS NN 9311.
1540. Whitemoor plantation pond, Blackford, Perthshire.  
*Stirling Journal*, 11 Feb. 1830.
1541. Falkirk Ponds, newly made on Falkirk Moor.  
*Stirling Journal*, 13 Jan. 1831.
1557. Falkirk Artificial Ponds, Stirlingshire, near the Bowling Green.  
*Stirling Journal*, 19 Dec. 1845.  
 Shown to S of town close to Bowling green two long rectangular curling ponds  
 OS 1: 500 scale 1858/9.  
 OS NS 8880.
1542. Coldoch large pond, Coldoch, Stirlingshire. (Frew and Coldoch v Thornhill)

- Stirling Journal*, 25 Feb. 1830.  
OS NN 6998.
1543. West Catsleugh Pond, Stirlingshire. (West end of Falkirk parish v east end of Denny)  
*Stirling Journal*, 1 Feb. 1833.
1544. Monzie, Perthshire.  
*Stirling Journal*, 8 Feb. 1833.
1545. Thornhill [Pond], Perthshire.  
*Stirling Journal*, 8 Feb. 1833.
1546. Milton Dam, Stirlingshire. (Denny v Stirling)  
*Stirling Journal*, 19 Jan. 1838.
1547. Hillhead Ponds, Perthshire, near Strathallan Castle, beside Prestney Burn.  
*Stirling Journal*, 16 Feb. 1838.  
Remains of curling house 1995. RCAHMS, NMRS.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed. shows curling ponds, as does OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1901.  
OS NN 9115.
1548. Mansefield Pond, Stirlingshire. (Denny v Larbert)  
*Stirling Journal*, 23 Feb. 1838.
1549. Herbertshire, pond near, Stirlingshire.  
*Stirling Journal*, 23 Feb. 1838.
1550. Chalmerston, which lies at the south east end of Blairdrummond Moss, Stirlingshire.  
*Stirling Journal*, 23 Feb. 1838.  
Perhaps the rectangular pond just to S of Drip road in B. Moss, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 732952.
1551. Larbert Dam, Stirlingshire.  
*Stirling Journal*, 23 Feb. 1838.
1552. Ballandalloch Reservoir, Balfron, Stirlingshire.  
*Stirling Journal*, 22 Jan. 1841.  
OS NS 5388.
1553. Parks Dam, ?Stirlingshire. (Kippen v Cardross)  
*Stirling Journal*, 12 Feb. 1841.
1554. Canal at Wyndford, Stirlingshire. (Denny v Banknock)\  
*Stirling Journal*, 9 Feb. 1841.  
Lock 20 was at Wyndford.
1555. Laurel Hall, Frew, near Kippen, Stirlingshire.  
*Stirling Journal*, 23 Feb. 1844.
1556. Blackford Pond, Perthshire, a new one.  
*Stirling Journal*, 8 Mar. 1844.
1557. Falkirk Artificial Ponds, Stirlingshire, near the Bowling Green.  
*Stirling Journal*, 19 Dec. 1845.  
Shown to S o town close to Bowling green two long rectangular curling ponds  
OS 1: 500 scale 1858/9.  
OS NS 8880.
1558. Bridge of Allan, Stirlingshire, new artificial pond near Logie Manse.  
*Stirling Journal*, 11 Dec. 1846.
1559. Dunfermline Artificial Pond, Fife.  
*Stirling Journal*, 12 Feb. 1847.
1560. Killlearn Pond, Stirlingshire.  
*Stirling Journal*, 12 Jan. 1849.  
OS NS 5285.
1561. Beith, Ayrshire, Mr Shedden's Artificial Rink.  
*Stirling Journal*, 19 Jan. 1849.

OS

1562. Halbert's Bog, Borestone, Stirlingshire.

*Stirling Journal*, 11 Jan. 1850.

1841, 13 Jan., Borestone beat Denny on their ice at Halbert's Bog for a GCCC District Medal, which I now (24 Feb., 2006) own.

OS NS 7990.

1009. Bannockburn Bog, Stirlingshire.

Annual 1842.

I now own the medal which in fact says: Halbert's bog.

Same pond as 1562.

OS NS 7990.

1563. Culhorn, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.

*Stirling Journal*, 14 Jan. 1853.Culhorn Loch shown in OS 6 in. 1<sup>st</sup> ed.

OS NX 0859.

1564. Scone Palace, pond in grounds of, Perthshire.

*Stirling Journal*, 19 Jan. 1855.

206. Scone Pond, presumably in the grounds of Scone Palace, Perthshire.

Annual 1862.

Two curling ponds, one rectangular, close to the gas works, the other irregular, and across the Blairgowrie road are shown in

OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.

OS NO 1126.

1565. Kelty Moss, Dunning, Perthshire.

*Stirling Journal*, 2 Feb. 1855.

OS NO 0013.

1566. Dunblane, Perthshire, a new pond through the Hon. Mr Drummond of Cromlix.

*Stirling Journal*, 2 Feb. 1855.

1567. Moneydie Pond, Perthshire, Earl of Mansfield at.

*Stirling Journal*, 9 Feb. 1855.

OS NO 0629.

1568. Braco Castle, Perthshire, new pond at, made by Mrs Kellie McCallum of Braco.

*Stirling Journal*, 9 Feb. 1855.1862, 4 Jan., *The Scotsman*, Ardoch CC met on ice at B.C. the residence of Mr G.K. McCallum for new medal.

OS NN 8211.

1569. Leckie Fish Pond, Stirlingshire. (Coldoch v Gargunnock)

*Stirling Journal*, 23 Feb. 1855.

1570. Timber Basin, Grangemouth, Stirlingshire. (Polmont v Grangemouth)

*Stirling Journal*, 23 Feb. 1855.OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.

OS NS 9281.

1571. Canal Basin, Camelon, Stirlingshire. (Camelon v Grahamston)

*Stirling Journal*, 23 Feb. 1855.OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.

1572. Redan Curling Pond, Castle Laurie, Falkirk, Stirlingshire.

*Stirling Journal*, 14 Dec. 1855.*Falkirk Herald*, 13 Dec. 1855.

1573. Muirton Pond, Blairgowrie, Perthshire. (Blairgowrie v Rattray)

*Stirling Journal*, 21 Dec. 1855.1878, 28 December, *The Scotsman* reports match on.OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1867, shows two curling ponds in wood between B. and Muirton of Ardblair.

- OS NO 1643.
- 1574.Greenloaning Pond, Perthshire. (Clackmannan v Dunblane)  
*Stirling Journal*, 21 Dec. 1855.
- 1575.Larbert Manse Pond, Strlingshire.  
*Stirling Journal*, 28 Dec. 1855.
- 1576.Drumshore Muir Pond, West Lothian, of Buchan CC. Perhaps same as no. 27?  
*Stirling Journal*, 28 Dec. 1855.
- 1577.Sauchie, Stirlingshire, opening of new pond at.  
*Stirling Journal*, 18 Jan. 1856.
- 1578.Alloa Pond, Clackmannanshire.  
*Stirling Journal*, 1 Feb. 1856.
- 1579.Belstone Pond, near Carluke, Lanarkshire.  
*Stirling Journal*, 8 Feb. 1856.  
OS NS 851516.
- 1580.Lanark Muir pond, Lanarkshire.  
*Stirling Journal*, 8 Feb. 1856.
- 1581.The Myre, Kinross, Kinrossshire.  
*Stirling Journal*, 23 Jan. 1857.  
There is a photograph in NMS archive.  
“The curling Pond at the Myre, constructed in January this year.”  
1843. from the Kinross web page.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., shows a rectangular pond on the Common SW of the town.  
OS NO 1102.
- 1582.Crannaich, Lawers, Perthshire. (Killin v Kenmore)  
*Stirling Journal*, 13 Feb. 1857.
- 1583.South Bridgend, Crieff, Perthshire, the pond of Crieff Drummond CC.  
*Stirling Journal*, 26 Feb. 1858.
- 1584.Drumtoden? pond, Perthshire. (Strathallan v Glendevon)  
*Stirling Journal*, 26 Feb. 1858.
- 1585.Craigend Pond, Stirlingshire. (Sauchie and Canglour CC N v S of Auchenbervie Burn)  
*Stirling Journal*, 5 Mar. 1858.  
OS NS 7887.
- 1586.Drumlochy Pond, Auchterarder, Perthshire, between A and Blackford, same as no. 1616.  
*Stirling Journal*, 26 Mar. 1858.  
OS 6in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., and 1901.  
OS NN 9109.
- 1587.Shaw Park, Alloa, Clackmannanshire. (P of Wales CC new pond)  
*Stirling Journal*, 26 Nov. 1858.
- 1588.Auldivaig Pond, Dunblane, Perthshire, new pond of D Thistle.  
*Stirling Journal*, 28 Oct. 1859.
- 1589.Drumdryan, Pond, Edinburgh, Midlothian.  
*Stirling Journal*, 28 Nov. 1859.  
1844, 16 Oct., *The Scotsman*, records the making of the ponds, “just about finished”.  
1865, Feb. 18, Merchiston play for Macfarlane medal, M minutes.  
OS 1:10,500 plan shows three curling ponds at W end of Meadows, just to E of Drumdryan House.  
OS
- 1590.Quarry Hole, Milnathort, Kinrossshire.  
*Stirling Journal*, 23 Dec. 1859.
- 1591.Port Downie Basin, Camelon, Stirlingshire.  
*Stirling Journal*, 30 Dec. 1859.
- 1592.Parkhead, Alloa, Clackmannanshire.

- Stirling Journal*, 30 Dec. 1859.
1593. Townhead, Auchterarder, Perthshire.  
*Stirling Journal*, 6 Jan. 1860.
1594. Muir Pond, Auchterarder, Perthshire.  
*Stirling Journal*, 6 Jan. 1860.
1595. Deanside Loch, Cardross, Dunbartonshire.  
*Stirling Journal*, 17 Feb. 1860.
1596. Carron Pond, Stirlingshire.  
*Stirling Journal*, 17 Feb. 1860.
1597. Sheriffmuir Pond, Stirlingshire.  
*Stirling Journal*, 17 Feb. 1860.  
1878, 10 Jan., match between Borestone and Dunblane played at, reports *The Scotsman*.
1598. Muir Dam, Kincardine, Fife.  
*Stirling Journal*, 17 Feb. 1860.  
Perhaps the same as Moor Loch, of which photos in RCAHMS.
1599. Cardross Pond, Perthshire, near Port of Menteith railway station.  
*Stirling Journal*, 4 Jan. 1861.  
1865, 31 Jan., *The Scotsman*, Port of Menteith Province match played on, 12 clubs x 2 einks  
The pond had been flooded to a greater extent than usual in anticipation of the match.  
OS NS 6097.
1600. Whittiestoun, Sheriffmuir, Stirlingshire, artificial pond at.  
*Stirling Journal*, 4 Jan. 1861.  
OS NN 8004.
1601. Carron Company's Pond, Stirlingshire.  
*Stirling Journal*, 11 Jan. 1861.
1602. Saline, Fife.  
*Stirling Journal*, 11 Jan. 1861.  
208. Saline Curling Pond, Saline, Fife.  
Annual 1862.  
Perhaps Craighouse pond.  
Fife Curling Map.  
OS 6 in., 1897, 1920, show irregular curling pond.  
?OS NT 01924.  
OS NT 023922.  
OS NT 0292.
1603. Lochmore, Perthshire. (Monzievaird v Monzie)  
*Stirling journal*, 11 Jan. 1861.  
OS NN 8725.
1604. Auld Craig, Dunblane, Perthshire.  
*Stirling Journal*, 22 Nov. 1861.
1605. Auchingray, reservoir at, Lanarkshire.  
*Stirling Journal*, 10 Jan. 1862.
1606. Alva, Clackmannanshire, lease of ground for a new pond.  
*Stirling Journal*, 7 Nov. 1862.  
Report that someone had ripped the gates off the new pond enclosure. £5 reward.  
*Stirling Journal*, 9 Jan. 1863. (Between Alva and Tillicoultry.)  
OS 6 in, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1901 shows large rectangular curling pond and small rectangular curling pond to E of village just on N side of mainroad in grounds of A. House.  
OS NS 8996.
1607. Basin at Lock 16, Stirlingshire.  
*Stirling Journal*, 8 Jan. 1864.

- 1864, Jan., *The Scotsman* records points competition of Camelon.  
This lock was at the junction of the F and C canal with the Union.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 8679.
1608. Bathgate, West Lothian, large pond in grounds of Thomas Durham Weir.  
*Stirling Journal*, 12 Feb. 1864.  
New curling house opened in 1903.  
Annual 1904, p.cxxxii. and photograph.  
OS NS 9769.
1609. Barwood pond, Stirlingshire. (Sauchie and Canglour CC)  
*Stirling Journal*, 19 Feb. 1864.
1610. Canglour Pond, Stirlingshire, "kindly granted by Major Erskine".  
*Stirling Journal*, 6 Jan. 1865.  
OS NS 7886.
1611. Blackford, Perthshire, new pond at ?Gomlieburn.  
*Stirling Journal*, 3 Feb. 1865.
1612. Eldrig Loch, Stirlingshire. (Slamannan v Muiravonside)  
*Stirling Journal*, 17 Feb. 1865.  
1879, 8 Jan., match between Craigmarrie and Slamannan reported by *The Scotsman*.
1613. Blairlogie, Stirlingshire, where there is now one of the tidiest little curling ponds to be seen anywhere.  
*Stirling Journal*, 23 Feb. 1866.  
OS NS 8296.
1614. Laigh Hill Pond, Dunblane, Perthshire.  
*Stirling Journal*, 23 Nov. 1866.  
Irregular curling pond on L. Hill on I haugh on S side of Allan Water to W of railway, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., and 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1901.  
Still in use in 20<sup>th</sup> century, according to an old lady to whom I spoke in Dunblane in Sept. '02.  
OS NN 778023.
1615. Houston Wood pond, West Lothian, belonging to Uphall CC.  
*Stirling Journal*, 11 Jan. 1867.  
Irregular curling pond shown in  
OS 6 in., first ed., 1856, and 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1897.  
OS NT 052695.
1616. Drumlochie pond, Perthshire, same pond as no. 1586.  
*Stirling Journal*, 25 Jan. 1867.  
OS NN 9109.  
1586. Drumlochye Pond, Auchterarder, Perthshire, between A and Blackford, same as no. 1616.  
*Stirling Journal*, 26 Mar. 1858.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., and 1901.  
OS NN 9109.
1617. Dundaff, Stirlingshire, in west of St Ninians parish. Report of the first curling ever in the locality, on the farm of Craiganet.  
*Stirling Journal*, 31 Jan. 1868.  
OS NS7184.
1618. Grayshall Curling Pond, Bathgate, West Lothian.  
*Stirling Journal*, 5 Mar. 1869.
1619. Buckieburn Curling Pond, Stirlingshire. (Sauchie and Canglour)  
*Stirling Journal*, 12 Mar. 1869.  
OS NS 7585.
1620. Harvieston Castle, Clackmannanshire, a piece of water opposite.



- Stirling Journal*, 3 Dec. 1869.  
OS NS 9397.
1621. Dalreoch, Dunbartonshire, a pond on Mr Dale's farm near.  
*Stirling Journal*, 10 Dec. 1869.
1622. Towngreen Pond, Dunfermline, Fife.  
*Stirling Journal*, 4 Feb. 1870.
1623. Morrishill Pleasure pond, Beith, Ayrshire, just to the south of the town.  
OS 6in. 1856-63.  
OS NS 3453.
1624. Blae Loch, Beith, Ayrshire, near the farm of Blaelochhead. Jim Smith of Langholm, Symington, has a medal of the Blaeloch CC.  
OS 6in. 1856-63, and 1897.  
OS NS 3953.
1625. Dunlop, Ayrshire, on the farm of Templehouse to S of village.  
Tumlehouse pond. (Stewarton v Dunlop)  
AA. 19 Jan. 1854.  
OS 6in. 1858, but not in 1897.  
OS NS 4048.
1626. Montgreenan, Ayrshire, Curling Pond to the NE of the big hoose, just N of the E Lodge.  
OS 6in. 1858.  
OS NS 3444.
1627. Mauchline, Ayrshire, just to the N of the village, shown as embankment without water, on the farm of West Hillhead.  
Perhaps shown in a photograph in  
*Mauchline in Times Past*, 1986, p.46.  
OS 6in. 1860.  
OS 6in. 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1897 and 1911 and 1938.
1628. Cumnock, Ayrshire, a rectangular pond on a holm beside the Glaisnock Water to SE of town.  
OS 6in. 1860.  
OS NS 5719.
1629. Craigston, Lugar, Ayrshire, a long rectangular pond near the L Ironworks to N of river.  
OS 6in. 1860.  
OS NS 5821.
1630. Vellore Castle, Stirlingshire, Capt. Urquhart's private pond at.  
*Stirling Journal*, 3 Feb. 1871.  
1871, 31 Jan., *The Scotsman* reports Bathgate v. Maddiston.  
OS NS 9476.
1632. Lenzie Junction Pond, Dunbartonshire. (Dumbarton v Chryston)  
*Stirling Journal*, 3 Feb. 1871.  
OS
1633. Loch Wee, Kirkcudbrightshire. (Glencairn v Balmaclellan)  
*Stirling Journal*, 10 Feb. 1871.
1634. Bell's Meadow, Falkirk, Stirlingshire. The club agree to build a pond for 10 rinks there.  
*Stirling Journal*, 17 Nov. 1871.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1899, shows a large rectangular curling pond in piece of ground with Meadow on E and Belmont on W.  
OS NS 8880.
1635. Belmont Estate pond, Falkirk, Stirlingshire. The F curlers having been deprived of the use of Callendar pond, have had to transfer to Larbert Loch. A new pond is in course of construction on Belmont Estate, adjoining the town, and will be ready in a few days, Same?  
*Stirling Journal*, 8 Dec. 1871.
1636. Fintry, Stirlingshire, a few admirers of curling, anxious to have a club, had a pond constructed,

- and played their first game.  
*Stirling Journal*, 7 Feb. 1873.  
 OS NS 6186.
- 1637.Callender, Stirlingshire, new pond opened in the Irrigation Meadows at the E end of the town.  
*Stirling Journal*, 23 Jan. 1880.  
 OS NN 6307.
- 1638.Macduff, Banffshire. The douce people of M have appointed a committee to look for a curling pond.  
*Stirling Journal*, 28 Jan. 1881.  
 OS 6 in., 1905 shows rectangular curling pond at Dam Wood to S of town.  
 OS 6 in., 1931, shows pond but not so named.  
 OS NJ 708637.
- 1639.Duckburn Park, Dunblane, Perthshire, new pond to be finished by 1 November.  
*Stirling Journal*, 1 Oct. 1886.  
 OS
- 1640.Baldernock Loch, Stirlingshire. Report of curling as far back as 1746.  
*Stirling Journal*, 15 Mar. 1889.  
 OS NS 5775.
- 1641.Bardowie Loch, Stirlingshire. Report of match in 1838.  
*Stirling Journal*, 5 Apr. 1889.  
 OS NS 5873.
- 1642.Cow Park, Dunblane, Perthshire, new pond at, on ground given by Col. Stirling of Kippendavie.  
*Stirling Journal*, 27 Sep. 1889.
- 1643.Alloa Artificial Pond, Alloa Park, Clackmannanshire.  
*Stirling Journal*, 29 Nov. 1889.
- 1644.Stirling, concrete pond at back of King's Park, Stirlingshire.  
*Stirling Journal*, 21 Feb. 1890.  
 OS 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1899, shows two such ponds just to W of other ponds.  
 OS NS 7983.
- 1645.Greenloaning, Perthshire, new pond, near the Allan on G farm.  
*Stirling Journal*, 22 Feb. 1895.
- 1646.River Forth, ? near Drymen, Stirlingshire. No one remembers curling on river in district before.  
*Stirling Journal*, 22 Feb. 1895.  
 OS
- 1647.Loach Dochart, Perthshire, annual match of Breadalbane clubs.  
*Stirling Journal*, 6 Jan. 1888.  
 OS NN 4025.
- 1648.Coldstream Loch, Durrisdeer, Dumfriesshire, between 6 female and 6 male servants of Duke of Buccleuch, Females won.  
*Stirling Journal*, 9 Feb. 1867.  
 OS
- 1649.Whitefield Dam, Lennoxtown, Stirlingshire.  
*Stirling Journal*, 4 Jan. 1869.  
 OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864-5, shows the dam at W end of village, as does 1899 ed.  
 OS NS 6178.
- 1650.Bridge of Allan, Stirlingshire, new curling and skating pond in the Amusement Park.  
*Stirling Journal*, 15 Dec. 1888.
- 1651.Tannoch Loch, Milngavie, Dunbartonshire.  
*Stirling Journal*, 26 Nov. 1897.  
 OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1899.

- OS NS 5574.
- 1652.Union Canal. Linlithgow, West Lothian, opposite Rosemount Park.  
WF Hendrie, *Linlithgow*, p.146.
- 1653.Linlithgow Artificial Rink, Linlithgow, West Lothian, tarmac behind the Burgh Halls.  
WF Hendrie, *Linlithgow*, p. 146.
- 1654.Linlithgow, in the grounds of the Grange, West Lothian.  
WF Hendrie, *Linlithgow*, p.146.
- 1656.Errol, Perthshire.  
Photograph of pond and curling house in Annual for 1902-03.  
OS 6 in., 1901, shows rectangular curling pond in Errol Park.  
OS NO 246224.
- 1657.Lauder, Berwickshire.  
Photograph of curling house in Annual for 1903-04.  
2054.Lauder, Berwickshire, rectangular curling pond on S side of burgh on S bank of L Burn.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
Curling ponds shown in  
OS 6 in., 1900 and 1909.  
OS NT 5247.
- 1658.Inchmartine, Perthshire, in Errol parish.  
1865, 16 Feb., *The Scotsman*, members play on own ice for prize of a portrait.  
Photograph of the pond and curling house.  
Annual 1904.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1901, shows two small rectangular curling ponds at lodge.  
OS NO 2627.
- 1659.Easter Smithston, Mauchline, Ayrshire.  
I have a a photograph of the pond and the curling house.  
OS NS 477265.  
Shown as fish pond in 1659.Easter Smithston, Mauchline, Ayrshire.  
I have a a photograph of the pond and the curling house.  
Shown as fish pond in  
OS 6 in. 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1897.  
OS 6 in. 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1897.  
OS NS 477265.
- 1660.Tayport, Fife.  
I have a postcard of the pond and curling house.  
OS 6 in., 1895, shows rectangular pond at Cross Green, to SW of town, as do 1919 and 1938.  
OS NO 4528.
- 1661.Duddingston Loch, Edinburgh, Midlothian.  
1761 onwards.  
OS NT 2872.
- 1662.Gattonside, Roxburghshire.  
I have a photograph of the pond and the curling house.  
OS NT 5435.
- 1663.Colzium, Dunbartonshire.  
I have a photograph of the pond and the curling house.  
Rectangular curling pond in Craigstone Wood in grounds of C. House, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1899, and 1899, but not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864-5.  
OS NS 7277.
- 1664.Newton Loch, Tyndrum, Perthshire, loofies found at, ca. 1860 by Marquis of Breadalbane..  
Kerr, p. 32.  
OS NN 3330.
- 1665.Loch Fergus, Kirkcudbrightshire, old stones from.

- Kerr, p. 34.  
Near the town, drained by 1924.  
CH Dick, *The Highways and Byways of Galloway and Carrick*, p.88.  
OS NX 6951.
- 1666.Bonkyl Curling Pond, Berwickshire, old stone found.  
Kerr, p. 42.
- 1667.Lochlane, Ferntower, near Crieff, Perthshire, old stone found.  
Kerr, p. 42.  
OS NN 8321.
- 1668.Birkhill Pond, Stirling, Stirlingshire, old stone from.  
Kerr, p. 42.  
OS NS 9678.
- 1669.St. Mary's Loch, Selkirkshire.  
OS NT 2420.
- 1670.Altrive Lake, Selkirkshire.  
Kerr, p. 204.  
OS NT2822.
- 1671.Mount Benger, Selkirkshire.  
Kerr, p. 204.  
OS NT 3125.
- 1672.Glen Too, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
Kerr, p. 193.
- 1673.Loch Brack, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
Kerr, p. 193.  
Rev. George Murray, *Sarah Rae and Other Poems*, p.52.  
About three miles E of Dalry beside Corriedoo Forest.  
OS NX 6882.
- 1674.Milton Loch, Kirkcudbrightshire, seven miles N by E of Dalbeattie.  
Kerr, p. 193.  
OS NX 8471.
- 1675.Loch o' the Lowes, Selkirkshire.  
Kerr, p. 226.  
Photo of curling on, in SCRAN.  
OS NT 2320.
- 1676.Brother Loch, Kincardineshire.  
Kerr, p. 226.
- 1677.Loch Hoppa, Dumfriesshire. (Moffat v Kirkpatrick Juxta)  
Kerr, p. 185.
- 1678.Brahan, Seaforth policies, ?Rossshire, pond at, of Caberfeidh CC.  
Kerr, p. 302.  
OS NH 5154.
- 1679.Cleikhimin Loch, Shetland.  
I have some phographs.  
OS HU 4640.
- 1680.Lochaber, Invernesshire, pond 2000 feet up W side of Ben Nevis.  
Kerr, p. 300. Probably Lochan Meall an t-Suidhe.  
OS NN 1472.
- 1681.Garrionhaugh, Dalsarf, Lanarkshire, 1809.  
Kerr, p. 410.  
OS NS 7951.
- 1682.Loch Assipol, Mull, Argyll.  
*Scottish Curler*, Sep. 1970.

1683. Loch Tromlee, Argyll, photograph in *Annual* for ?  
OS NN 0424.
1684. Fence Dyke Loch, Irvine, Ayrshire.  
A.A. Jan. 1840.
1685. Marshallmark meadow, New Cumnock, Ayrshire.  
1881, G Sanderson, *New Cumnock Far and Away*, p.79.
1686. Dalgig Moss, New Cumnock, Ayrshire.  
1881, G Sanderson, *New Cumnock Far and Away*, p.79.  
OS NS 5512.
1687. Polshill Pond, New Cumnock, Ayrshire.  
1930, G Sanderson, *New Cumnock Far and Away*, p. 80.  
OS NS 6413.
1688. Loch Ken, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
Rev. George Murray, *Sarah Rae and Other Poems*, p.49.  
OS NX
1689. Burnside Loch, near Rutherglen, Lanarkshire.  
Hugh Macdonald, *Rambles around Glasgow, 1910*, p. 97.  
Also known as Butteryburn Loch, was improved in 1885, and was drained in 1920.  
*Rutherglen in Old Picture Postcards*, Zaltbommel, 1983.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1898, show it .  
OS 6 in 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864, shows B L (Dry in summer).  
OS NS 5862.
1690. Gallowdub, Auchterarder, Perthshire, beside what is now the entrance to St Margaret's Hospital.  
KG Young, *Auchterarder Curling Club, 1830-1850*, p.7.
1691. Kinkell Muir, Perthshire, note of a match moved from Strathallan Meath Moss to here because of a thaw, 1831.  
KG Young, *Auchterarder Curling Club 1830-1850*, p.13.
1692. North Mains Moss, Strathallan, Perthshire, 1845.  
KG Young, *Auchterarder Curling Club, 1830-1850*, Appendix 1.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed. Shows a pond not called CP.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1901, shows same loch as curling pond.  
OS NN 9216.  
2104. North Mains, Strathallan, Perthshire, curling pond. RCAHMS, NMRS.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS 6 in., 1901, shows large curling pond, irregular, near Paddock Haugh  
OS NN 923 163.
1693. Strathallan Artificial Pond, Strathallan, Perthshire, 1844.  
KG Young, *Auchterarder Curling Club, 1830-1950*, Appendix 1.
1694. Cairnie, Perthshire, four miles west of Perth, perhaps the same as Windyedge.  
KG Young, *Auchterarder Curling Club, 1830-1850*, p.24.
1695. East Mill Pond, Auchterarder, Perthshire, 1848.  
KG Young, *Auchterarder Curling Club, 1830-1850*, p.28.  
RCAHMS, NMRS.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1866, shows irregular curling pond just to NE of East Mill .  
OS NN 958 130.
1697. Riccarton, Midlothian, plan of a proposed pond at, 1845.  
RHP. 1892.  
OS NT 1869.
1698. Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire, sketch plan of ground at old curling pond at Hanover Street, 1896. The plan shows it at E end of E Princes St. Rectangular pond.  
RHP 24055.

- OS 6 in., 1899, shows it as E of Havelock Street.  
1896 was date of its construction plus curling house: photo thereof in *Old Helensburgh, Rhu & Shandon*, by John Hood.  
OS NS 3081.
- 1699.Meikle Dalbeattie Loch, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
*Wigtown Free Press*, 23 Feb. 1823.  
OS NX 8261.
- 1700.Merkland Ice, Glencairn, Dumfriesshire.  
*Wigtown Free Press*, 16 Mar. 1843.  
OS NX 9085, perhaps.
- 1701.Newton Stewart Tar Macadam Rink, Newton Stewart, Wigtownshire.  
*Wigtown Free Press*, 2,9,23 Nov. 1911, 11 Nov. 1920, 3 Nov. 1921.  
*Old Newton Stewart*, by David Pettigrew, p. 20 has a photograph of it.  
The library now occupies the site.  
OS NX 4065.
- 1702.Limekiln Loch, Wigtownshire, Stranraer CC have gala day on.  
*Wigtown Free Press*, 16 Feb. 1843.  
In the grounds of Culhorn House.  
J Ferguson, *Limekiln Loch CC, ~The Early Years*, 1955.  
To the E of Culhorn Loch shown in  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1896 shows it as marshy.  
OS NX 0859.
- 1703.Stranraer New Curling Rink, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.  
*Wigtown Free Press*, 30 Nov. 1871.
- 1704.Stranraer Tar Macadam Rink, Stranraer, Wigtownshire, proposed.  
*Wigtown Free Press*, 16, 23 Nov. 1911.
- 1705.Clashmahew, Stranraer, Wigtownshire, new tarmac rinks at.  
*Wigtown Free Press*, 26 Feb. 1925.  
OS NX 0659.
- 1706.Whauphill Tarmac Pond, Wigtownshire, work progressing.  
*Wigtown Free Press*, 31 Jul. 1931.  
OS NX 4049.
- 1707.Outer Loch, Whithorn, Wigtownshire, error for Outon.  
*Wigtown Free Press*, 2 Mar. 1843.  
OS NX 4542.
- 1708.Glento Loch, Balmaghie, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
1841 Kelton v. Balmaghie, kelton Mintes (Kerr's Ms notes).  
*D*, 10 Dec. 1856. 1672.Glen Too, Kirkcudbrightshire. Kerr, p. 193.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1896 shows loch as largely marsh.  
OS NX 7062.
- 1709.Gamerigg Pond, Kirkmichael, Dumfriesshire.  
*D*, 3 March 1860.  
OS NY 0486.
- 1710.Lochfoot Loch, Lochrutton, Kirkcudbrightshire, other name for Lochrutton Loch.  
*D*, 19 Jan. 1853, 20 Feb. 1858.  
OS NX 8973.  
1524.Lochrutton Loch, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
*Dumfries Weekly Journal*, 28 Jan. 1823.  
OS NX 8973.
- 1711.Heck Curling Board, Lochmaben, Dumfriesshire.  
*D*, 16 Mar. 1853.

- OS NY0 980.  
 1712. New Luce, Wigtownshire, new pond for curlers.  
*D*, 10 Dec. 1859.  
 Large irregular curling pond to W of river and W of village on Mains of L. shown in OS 6 in., 1898 and 1909.  
 OS NX 1764.
1713. New Mains, Keir, Dumfriesshire.  
*D*, 20 Feb. 1856.  
 OS NX 8691.
1714. Bents Loch, Penninghame, Wigtownshire.  
*DW*, 19 Dec. 1856.  
 1886, 25 Jan., match between Penninghame and Minnigaff, *P. CC* p. 40.  
 OS NX 4367.
1715. Laggloch, Kirkcudbrightshire, N of Dunscore. (Lochrutton v Irongray)  
*DW*, 24 Jan. 1838.  
 1836. Lochrutton v Irongray at, *L. minutes*.  
 OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1861, shows mill pond.  
 OS NX 8786.
1716. Locharwoods, Dumfriesshire. (Caerlaverock v Ruthwell)  
*DW*, 24 Jan. 1838.  
 OS NY 0467.
1717. Barmafflock Dam, Renfrewshire. (Lochwinnoch v Houston)  
 Cairnie, *Essay*, p. 97, 1822., same as  
 200. Barmufflock Dam, Renfrewshire, about 1 ½ miles SW of Bridge of Weir.  
 Annual 1862.  
 OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., and in 1898.  
 OS NS 3664.
1718. Perston Dam, Renfrewshire. (Lochwinnoch v Quarrelton)  
 Cairnie, *Essay*, p. 100, 1833.
1719. Altyre Artificial ponds, Moray.  
 Ex rel. Jimmy Richmond, who played there while a schoolboy in the 1950s at Gordonstoun.
1720. Ridding, Rowallan, Ayrshire, pond on the farm of.  
*Kilmarnock Standard*, 19 April 1913, article by William Lindsay, Kilmaurs.  
 OS NS 4242.
1721. Kilmaurs Artificial rink, Kilmaurs, Ayrshire, account of its making in 1898.  
 In a small field close to the south western part of the village known as Fauldfield.  
*Kilmarnock Standard*, 19 April 1913.
1722. Lawhead, East Lothian, a pond of East Linton CC.  
 Note by David Wilson, 1981.  
 OS NT 6079.
1723. Monkton Mill Loch, Monkton, Ayrshire. (Monkton v Prestwick)  
 Newspaper cutting, 1848.  
 AA 3 Feb. 1848.  
 Mill dams shown on Pow Burn, about 300 yards W by N of Adamton House.  
 OS 6 in. 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. 1897.  
 OS 6 in., 1910 clls it curling pond.  
 OS 1.2500 of 1909 shows it too.
1724. Eglinton asphalt pond, Ayrshire.  
 Newspaper cutting, Feb. 1845.
1725. Greenockdyke Pond, Muirkirk, Ayrshire.  
 Newspaper cutting, Feb. 1845.  
 AA 13 Feb. 1845.

- Greenockdyke [Flush]. Greenockmains v. Netherwood for meal to poor of Muirkirk  
1861, 10 Jan., *Ayr Advertiser*.  
OS 6in. Curling pond to N. Of road.  
OS NS 6528.
- 1726.Noddle Burn, Largs, Ayrshire, the eponym of the Noddle CC, January 1814.  
Noddle Minutes, 1814.  
OS
- 1727.South Kirkland House pond, Largs, Ayrshire.  
Noddle Minutes, p.1.
- 1728.Bowling Green Close, Gallowgate, Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Mr John Warren's artificial pond  
at.  
*Glasgow Herald*, 23 November 1840 (reported in Annual for 1841.)
- 1729.Balcaimey Pond, Dailly, Ayrshire, also Balcemie.  
Balcemie Flush, match between Crosshill and Dailly,  
1861, 3 Jan., *Ayr Advertiser*.  
Valuation Roll, Ayrshire, parish of Dailly, 1892-3, p.32, tenant Dailly CC.  
OS 6 in., 2 ed., 1897 shows irregular curling pond.  
OS 6 in., 1st ed., ca. 1860 shows the pond but not so described.  
I have a photographic PC of 8 curlers marked in pencil as Balcemie Loch.  
OS 6 in. 1909  
OS NS 279013.
- 1730.Druid Loch, Newbridge, Midlothian, "which skirts the Glasgow road."  
Annual 1843, p.125.
- 1731.Cult Pond, Whitburn, West Lothian.  
Annual 1843, p.122.
- 1732.Garnock, Water or River, Ayrshire, 1802.  
Annual 1843, p. 134.  
AA 3 Feb. 1848.
- 1733.Craigenveoch, Glenluce, Wigtonshire.  
Ex relatione Hammy McMillan, North West Castle Hotel, Stranraer, Nov. 1998.  
OS NX 2356.
1734. Iron Company's reservoir, Shotts, Lanarkshire.  
*West Lothian Courier*, 6 Dec. 1879, Juniors v Seniors.  
243.Shotts Reservoir, Shotts, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1865.  
1887, Jan., The Scotsman reports match between Calderhead, Shotts, and Bonkle.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864, shows reservoir to NE of ironworks.  
OS NS 8760.
- 1735.Boreland pond, Anwoth, Kirkcudbrightshire, on farm of Boreland of Anwoth.  
Ex rel John Russell, Drumwalls, Gatehouse, from 1870 to 1910.  
OS N 581556.
- 1734.Barlay Loch, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbrightshire, a natural loch used by Girthon CC in 1849.  
Ex rel. John Russell.  
OS NX598583.
- 1735..Drumshangan Pond, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbrightshire, due N of D Cottages.  
Used intermittently by Girthon from 1853 to 1907.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NX 586613..
- 1736.Shannacher, Fowlis Wester, Perthshire, pond shown across road from.  
OS 6 in. 1861.  
OS NN 9223.
- 1737.Deuchny Wood, Kinnoull, Perthshire, irregular curling pond in wood, shown in



- OS 6 in. 1861.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1901, says Curling Pond (Disused).  
OS NO 1523.
- 1738.Lynedoch Lodge, Perthshire, small pond 500 yards to E of house.  
OS 6 in. 1861.  
OS NO 0328.
- 1739.Kilgraston, Perthshire, small irregular curling pond shown just to the NE of the big house.  
OS 6 in. 1861, CX.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1902.  
OS NO 1217.
- 1740.McFee's Dam, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.  
Fenwick Minutes, 12 Dec. 1820.
- 1741.Lees Loch, Ayrshire. (Catrine v Sorn)  
Catrine Minutes, 6 Dec. 1869.  
This may be the same as Blindburn: a small place called Lees is just S of B and across the road from the loch.  
OS 6 in. 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1897.  
1860, 5 Jan.,, *Ayr Advertiser*, Sorn v. Catrine.  
OS NS 5527.
- 1742.Minnievey Tilework, new pond at, Dalmellington, Ayrshire.  
Craigengillan Minutes, 1887, passim.  
OS NS 4607.
- 1743.Auchencrosh Pond, Ballantrae, Ayrshire.  
AA 23 Jan 1843.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., shows pond to N of farm of A., just across road.  
Perhaps "lord Orkney's pond", see no. 1769.  
OS NX 0979.
- 1745.Drumlanford Loch, Barrhill, Ayrshire.  
AA 23 Jan 1843.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NX 2877.
- 1746.Drumshang High Dam, Ayrshire. Grange CC for medal given by Adam Rankin of Knockdon.  
AA 23 Jan 1843.  
OS NS 2713.
- 1747.Dunduff Loch, Ayrshire. (Alloway v Dunure)  
AA 26 Dec. 1844.  
OS NS 2616.
- 1748.Black Loch, Ayrshire. (Dalmellington v Straiton)  
AA 24 Dec. 1844.  
OS NS 4402.
- 1749.Palmerston Flush, Ochiltree, Ayrshire. (O village v country)  
AA 24 Dec. 1844.  
See also 1813.
- 1750.South Logan Loch, Ayrshire. (Catrine v Sorn)  
AA 24 Dec. 1844.  
OS NS 5524.
- 1751.Loch Dornal, Barrhill, Ayrshire.  
AA 24 Dec. 1844.  
And Matt Brown, 1999.  
OS NX 2976.
- 1752.Loch of Farden, Colmonell, Ayrshire.  
AA 24 Dec. 1844.

- Probably the same as Black loch of Farden and Fardendow Loch.  
OS NX 1983.
1753. Barswha Loch, Balmaclellan, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
AA 19 Dec. 1844.
1754. Bank Orchard, Ayrshire. (Tarbolton v Coylton)  
AA 2 Jan. 1845.
1756. Whinneyligget Loch, also Whinnieliggat, Kirkcudbright, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
AA 2 Jan. 1845, and 25 Nov., 1858.  
Shown in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., and 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1896.  
1859, 27 Dec., Rerrick v Kirkcudbright, R.CC minutes, p. 87, and 11 Feb 1865, p.87.  
1875, 23 Dec., also, p.91.  
OS NX 7252.
1757. Holmes, Galston, Ayrshire. (Symington v Galston)  
AA 2 Jan. 1845.  
OS NS 4736.
1758. Rosemount Ice, Monkton, Ayrshire.  
AA 2 Jan. 1845.  
Small pond shown SW of big house, where Jimmy Forrest told me there had been curling.  
OS 6in. 1897.  
OS NS 3729.
1759. Shewalton Dam, Irvine, Ayrshire. (Irvine Senior v I. Beaufort)  
AA 2 Jan. 1845.  
NS 3336.
1760. Ochiltree Dam, Ayrshire.  
AA 2 Jan. 1845.
1761. Kildonan mill dam, Ayrshire.  
AA 13 Feb. 1845.  
OS NX 2384, perhaps.
1762. Monkton Mill Loch, Ayrshire.  
AA 17 Dec. 1846.  
OS NS 3727.
1763. Loch Nahiemie, near Drumlanford House, Colmonnell, Ayrshire, also Loch Nahinie.  
AA 17 Dec. 1846.  
OS 6in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NX 2777.
1764. Dalgarven Dam, Kilwinning, Ayrshire.  
AA 24 Dec. 1846.  
OS NS 2945.
1765. Groatholm, Dalgarven, Kilwinning, Ayrshire, an artificial pond, made of large, flanged cast iron plates bolted together and supported on brick piers.  
DB Smith, *Curling: An Illustrated History*, p.69.  
OS NS 2945.
1766. Ravenstone Loch, Wigtownshire. (Whithorn v Mochrum)  
AA 24 Dec. 1846.  
OS NX 4044, perhaps. Now appears as White Loch.
1767. Brae Bog, Girvan, Ayrshire.  
AA 24 Dec. 1846.
1768. Girvan, Ayrshire, on Houdston Hill, a third of a mile E of town, a roughly rectangular pond.  
OS 6 in. 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1856. Also in OS 2 ½ in., map of 1856.  
OS NX 1997.
1769. Ballantrae, Lord Orkney's pond, Ayrshire.  
Perhaps the same as Auchencrosh, no. 1743.

- AA 24 Dec. 1846.  
OS
- 1770.Farendon Loch, Girvan, Ayrshire.  
AA 28 Jan. 1848.
- 1771.Portland pond, Troon, Ayrshire.  
AA 28 Jan. 1848.  
Formed September 1845, Troon minutes, print of regulations bound in.
- 1772.Renieston Loch, Wigtownshire. (Mochrum v Whithorn)  
AA 3 Feb. 1848.  
This could be Ravenstone Loch.
- 1773.Fardendow Loch, Colmonell, Ayrshire, Perhaps the same as Loch of Farden, no. 1752.  
AA 3 Feb. 1848.  
OS NX1983.
- 1774.Daljarrock dam, Colmonell, Ayrshire.  
AA 3 Feb. 1848.  
OS NX 1989.
- 1775.Colonel Cathcart's pond, Dalmellington, Ayrshire.  
AA 3 Feb. 1848.
- 1776.Milton Pond, Maybole, Ayrshire.  
AA 3 Feb. 1848.  
OS NS 3113, perhaps.
- 1777.Fairfield pond, Ayrshire. (Symington v Monkton)  
AA 11 Jan. 1849.  
OS NS 3528.
- 1778.Hillhead dam, Woodhead lead mine, Carsphairn, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
AA 24 Jan. 1850.  
OS NX 5293.
- 1779.High Bents dam, Minnigaff, Wigtownshire.  
AA 24 Jan. 1850.  
OS NX 4367.
- 1780.Overmill dam, Ayr, Ayrshire.  
AA 17 Jan. 1850.
- 1781.Moorpark Loch, Kirkinner, Wigtownshire.  
AA 24 Feb. 1853.  
OS NX 4153, perhaps, Moorpark of Baldoon.
- 1782.[The] Gill, Wigtownshire. (Bargrennan v Penninghame)  
AA 24 Feb. 1853.  
"that paragon of curling fields, the Gill"  
AA. 12 Jan. 1844/54.
- 1783.Knockendale, Symington, Ayrshire.  
AA 24 Feb. 1853.  
OS NS 3831.
- 1784.Knocknallan Loch, Kirkcudbrightshire. (Carsphairn v Kells parish CC)  
AA 24 Feb. 1853.  
OS NX 5984, now Knocknalling.
- 1785.Loach Moan, Ayrshire/Kirkcudbrightshire, source of the River Cree. (Barr v Bargrennan)  
AA 24 Feb. 1853.  
OS NX 3586.
- 1786.Bargrennan artificial pond, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
AA 25 Jan. 1854.  
OS NX 3476.
- 1787.White Loch of Laggan, Kirkcudbrightshire.

- AA 25 Jan. 1854.  
1788.Ardrossan Alma pond, head of Glasgow Street, Ardrossan, Ayrshire.  
AA 1 Feb. 1855.  
Irregular curling pond (When flooded in Winter), shown in OS in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., but not in 1897 .  
OS NS 2342.
- 1789.Hart Loch, Maybole, Ayrshire.  
AA 8 Feb. 1855.  
On Lochlands farm SE of M. off the Crosshill road.  
Named on the OS 1:2500 map.  
OS NS 3209.
- 1790.Corsehill pond, Ayrshire. (Crosshouse v Dreghorn)  
AA 8 Feb. 1855.  
OS 6 in., 1897, shows a rectangular and an irregular curling pond beside Corsehill Tileworks.  
OS 6 in., 1911 and 1938 show a smaller rectangular curling pond.  
OS NS 368384.
- 1791.Bridgemill dam, Girvan, Ayrshire.  
AA 8 Feb. 1855.  
OS NX1998, perhaps.
- 1792.Muirkirk Ironworks reservoir, Ayrshire.  
AA 8 Feb. 1855.  
Shown in  
OS 6in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.
- 1793.Muirkirk canal, Ayrshire.  
AA 8 Feb. 1855.  
OS 6in., first ed., 1860.
- 1794.Dalry pond, Dalry, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
AA 8 Feb. 1855.  
OS NX 6281.
- 1795.Loeh of Cree, Wigtownshire, the name given to a slow-moving part of the river..  
AA 15 Feb. 1855.  
Just N of Penninghame House, so named in  
OS 6 in., 1896.  
OS NX 384703.
- 1796.River Bladnoch, Wigtown, Wigtownshire.  
AA 15 Feb. 1855.  
2 Jan. 1861, *PenninghameCC*, p18.  
River Bladnoch, Wigtown v. Kirkinner,  
1861, 3 Jan., *Ayr Advertiser*.  
OS NX 4355.
- 1797.Perceton Flush, near Irvine, Ayrshire.  
AA 22 Feb. 1855.  
OS NS 3540.
- 1798.River Stinchar, Daljarrock, Ayrshire.  
AA 1 Mar. 1855.  
Stinchar near Daljarrock, Colmonell v. Girvan  
1861, 10 Jan., *Ayr Advertiser*.  
OS NX 1988.
- 1799.Bargany, Dailly, Ayrshire, a beautiful pond in the policies.  
AA 1 Mar. 1855.  
OS NS 2400.
- 1800.Carston, or Careston, Pond, Ayrshire. (Ochiltree v stair)

- AA 1 Mar. 1855.  
OS NS 4921.
1801. Shankston Loch, Ayrshire. (Dalmellington v Dalrymple)  
AA 1 Mar. 1855.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 3911.
1802. Genoch pond, Wigtownshire. (limekiln Loch v Glenluce)  
AA 1 Mar. 1855.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1850 and 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1896 show it.  
OS NX 1356.
1803. Loch of Barlockart, Glenluce, Wigtownshire.  
AA 1 Mar. 1855.  
OS NX 2056.
1804. Logan dam, Logan, Ayrshire.  
AA 1 Mar. 1855.  
OS NS 5920.
1805. Dailly, Ayrshire, new pond given by Sir James Fergusson.  
AA 1 Mar. 1855.  
1861, 17 Jan., *Ayr Advertiser*, Straiton v. Barr.  
OS NS 2701.
1806. Nee Loch, Mearns, Renfrewshire.  
AA 8 Mar. 1855.
1807. Greenock Water, Muirkirk, Ayrshire, married versus single ladies.  
AA 8 Mar. 1855.
1808. River Dee, Threave, Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbrightshire.  
AA 8 Mar. 1855.  
OS NX 7362.
1809. Knocknalling pond, Kirkcudbrightshire. (Carsphairn v Kells)  
AA 15 Mar. 1855.
1810. Wheatrig Loch, Kilmaurs, Ayrshire, on farm of, a mile and a quarter from the town.  
AA 11 Dec. 1856.
1811. Parkhouse Loch, Newmilns, Ayrshire.  
AA 11 Dec. 1856.
1812. Black :Loch of Farden, Barrhill, Ayrshire.  
AA 11 Dec. 1856.  
Probably the same as Loch of Farden and Fardendow Loch.  
OS NX 1983.
1813. South Palmerston Loch, Ochiltree, Ayrshire.  
AA 12 Feb. 1857.  
OS NS 5019.
1814. Castle Wigg, Whithorn, Wigtownshire.  
AA 19 Nov. 1857.  
OS 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1896, shows pond in Pond Wood at C Cottage.  
OS NX 4342.
1815. Outon, Whithorn, Wigtownshire.  
AA 19 Nov. 1857.  
OS NX 4542.  
1707. Outer Loch, Whithorn, Wigtownshire, error for Outon.  
*Wigtown Free Press*, 2 Mar. 1843.  
OS NX 4542.
1816. Craighall, Carnell, Ayrshire.  
AA 25 February 1858.

- OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1897, shows two ponds at Craigs Hill wood, neither named curling pond.  
OS
1817. Corwar Pond, Barrhill, Ayrshire.  
AA 11 Mar. 1858.  
OS NX 2780.
1818. Linfairn Loch, Ayrshire, 3 miles S by W of Straiton; also Linfern. (Straiton v Barr)  
AA 11 Mar. 1858.  
OS NX 3697.
1819. Tig, Ballantrae, Ayrshire, a place on the banks of,  
AA 11 Mar. 1858.  
OS NX 1183.
1820. Prestwick Flush, Ayrshire.  
Prestwick pond, probably same as P. Flush.  
1860, 5 Jan., AA.  
AA 14 Feb. 1856.
1821. Ayr, Ayrshire, pond adjoining Townhead Washing House, 1832.  
J Strawhorn, *The History of Ayr*, 1989, p. 140.
1822. Hawkhead Lunatic Asylum, near Paisley, Renfrewshire.  
OS 6 in. 1916, but not in 1898 or 1938, show rectangular curling pond close to hospital.  
OS NS5162.
1823. Houstonfield curling pond, Houston, Renfrewshire, on farm of H just to W of village.  
OS 6 in. 1915.
1824. Bishopton, Renfrewshire, rectangular curling pond at crossroads just to E of village.  
OS 6 in., 1915.  
OS NS
1825. Mountpleasant, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire, irregular curling pond, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1898, 1915, 1938, but in 1898 it is not so described.  
OS NS 3963.
1826. Lawfield pond, Pitlessie, Fife.  
Annual 1848, p. 181.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., show rectangular pond in farm of Lawfield.  
OS 6 in., 1895, ditto.  
OS 6 in., 1920, calls it curling pond.  
OS 2 ½ in., current, shows it as curling pond beside cCurling Pond Strip.  
OS NO 3310.
1827. Kirklands, Dunning, Perthshire, pond made at the expense of Lord Rollo.  
Annual 1856, p.238.
1828. Board Loch, Gartshore House, Lanarkshire, pond allowed to Waterside by JM Gartshore of G.  
Annual 1860. p. 220.
1829. Buxley pond, Tranent, East Lothian.  
Annual 1897, p.xci.  
OS NT 4171.
1830. River Tyne, Haddington, East Lothian, at Lang Cram, in Dec. 1878.  
Annual 1898, p. lxxvi.
1831. Avoch, Rossshire, new pond at near Killen Burn.  
Annual 1898, p. lxxvi.
1832. Melrose, Roxburghshire, at the Greenyards for a year in 1847.  
Annual 1898, p. lxxxiv.
1833. Garpet Links pond, Scotsraig, Fife.  
Annual 1898, p. lxxx.
1834. Muir Loch, Carmunnock, Lanarkshire, about a mile from the village.  
Annual 1900, p. lxxxix.

- OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1898, shows irregular curling pond to NE of village on farm of Muir.  
OS 2 ½ in. current shows it.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864, shows it as a natural loch.  
OS NS 6058.
- 1835.Lochhill Loch, Buittle, Kirkcudbrightshire, 1841  
Annual 1900, p.xcii.  
Perhaps also known as Barlochan Loch, Auchencairn minutes,  
8 Jan., 1931. ACC, p.190.  
OS NX 8156.
- 1846.Abercorn Policy Loch, Duddingston, Midlothian, used by Holyrood CC 1849 –54.  
Annual 1900, p. xcvi.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed. Also used by Duddingston CS.  
OS NS 2872.
- 1847.Dunsappie Loch, Edinburgh, Midlothian, used by Holyrood CC 1854 – 65.  
Annual 1900, p. xcvi.  
Use of it granted by Commissioners of Her Majesty's Woods and Forests.  
Annual 1908, p.c.  
1864, 25 Feb., match on, between Holyrood and Merchiston.  
Merchiston Minutes.  
OS NT 2873.
- 1848.Peffer Mill, Edinburgh, Midlothian, pond of Holyrood CC, 1865, a failure.  
Annual 1900, p. xcvi.
- 1849.Hillside, Edinburgh, Midlothian, "Bankers" artificial pond, Holyrood CC, 1868 to 1878.  
Annual 1900, p. xcvi.  
Three rectangular ponds beside bowling green in what became Hillside Crescent, shown in  
OS 5ft. to mile, Edinburgh, sheet 25, 1877. And in  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed..  
1867, 28 Feb., *The Scotsman*. Refers to them as the ponds of the Windsor Club.  
OS NS 2674.
- 1850.Dalton, Dumfriesshire, a pond at the back of the church.  
Annual 1900, p. cv.  
OS NY 1174.
- 1851.Windmillhill, Motherwell, Lanarkshire, new pond opened Jan 1899, of Dalziel CC.  
Annual 1900, p.cxi.
1852. Castle Huntly Pond, Perthshire, from 1887.  
Annual 1900, p. cxxvii.  
607.Castle Huntly, Perthshire.  
Annual 1892.  
OS NO 3029
- 1853.Fairburn, Rossshire, pond beside the Orrin.  
Annual 1901, p. cxix.  
Constructed in 1887 in summer or autumn.  
*Proc. Royal Physical Soc.* 1890, in, 225-7, by Hugh Miller.  
RCAHMS, NMRS., who have three photographs of it as a patio.  
Rectangular curling pond and curling house to W of big house in policies but not on bank of  
the Orrin, shown in  
OS 6 in., 2 ed., 1907, and in current (2003) 2 ½ in. map.  
OS NH 452 530.
- 1854.Fairburn, Rossshire, artificial pond.  
Annual 1901, p.cxix.
- 1855.River Conon, Rossshire, just below Moy Bridge. (Fairburn v Coul, 23 Feb.1895)  
Annual 1901, p. cxxi.

- OS NH 4854.
1856. Newtyle new pond, Newtyle, Angus, opened 1901.  
Annual 1902, p. xciv.  
Not in 1904 6 in., map, which was revised in 1900.  
OS NO 2941.
1857. Meigle, Angus, new pond about 400 yards from Alyth Junction Station.  
Annual 1902, p. cxii.
1858. Biel, East Lothian, county cup played at 1892.  
Annual 1902, p. cxv.  
In a poem published in Annual for 1893, p.78, it is stated that it is a new pond.  
Curling Pond, irregular, ca. half mile to N of Biel House in woods, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1895, 1908 (in which the wood is called Pudlum), and 1932 and 1938,  
But in the last it is shown as a marsh.  
OS NT 6276.
1859. Esk Mills artificial pond, Midlothian, behind Oakleaf, made by James Brown & Co. Ltd.  
Annual 1902, p. cxxx.
1860. Duddingston Pond, Midlothian, just to south of the Loch.  
Annual 1902, p. cxxxvii, and photograph in DBSmith.  
Pond opened on 28 Ja. 1895.  
W. Baird, *Annals of Duddingston and Portobello*, p.274.  
Shown in Edin. PO Directory for 1885-6; and in Bartholomew's Pocket Plan, revised 1961.  
Shown in plan in *Bathymetrical Survey of the Fresh-Water Lochs of Scotland*, 190b  
Two rectangular curling ponds, the much larger nearer the loch, and perhaps a curling  
house shown in  
OS 6 in., 1909 and 1919.  
OS 6 in., 1932 and 1938 show the larger pond as marsh.  
OS NT 283723.
1861. Duddingston, Midlothian, artificial ponds, to south of loch with clubhouse.  
Annual 1902, p. cxxxvii.
1862. Quass Loch, Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire.  
Annual 1903, p. cxx.
1863. Loch Park, near Hawick, Roxburghshire, given by Duke of Buccleuch in 1854 to 1866.  
Annual 1903, p. cxxv.
1864. Cowbyres, Hawick, Roxburghshire, from 1890, also Crowbyres.  
Annual 1903, p. cxxv.  
About a mile up the Slitrig from the burgh.  
Annual 1906, p. cxvi.  
OS 6 in., 1899, shows rectangular curling pond and curling house at C. Bridge, not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NT 504134.
1865. Dirleton, East Lothian, a small loch to the north of Gullane, near the 5<sup>th</sup> tee at Muirfield.  
Annual 1903, p. cxxxiii.
1866. Moss Wood, Kilmahew, Cardross, Dunbartonshire, new pond at 1901.  
Annual 1903, p. cxlii
1867. Dornock, Dumfriesshire, fifteen acres to north of railway, until 1870.  
Annual 1904, p. cxxxix.
1868. Hill's Loch, Dumfriesshire, the pond of Dornock and Gretna from 1877.  
Annual 1904, p. cxl.
1869. Rigg, Dumfriesshire, Gretna's pond from 1877.  
Annual 1904, p. cxl.
1870. Blacklaw Hill pond, Inchmartine, Perthshire, from 1842 – 45.  
Annual 1904, p. clxi.
1871. Pitmiddle Loch, Inchmartine, Perthshire, from 1845 – 53.



- Annual 1904, p.cxli.  
OS 6 in., 1st ed., 1867, shows a very small rectangular curling pond on P Hill NW of P farm.  
OS NO 2330.
- 1872.Inchmartine ponds, Inchmartine House, Perthshire, from 1853 on, photograph of curling house.  
Annual 1904 p.cxli.  
OS 6 in., 1901, shows two parallel, rectangular ponds at the lodge.  
OS NO 2627.
- 1873.River Don, Aberdeenshire, at Inverurie, for first time in 190, and photograph..  
Annual 1904, p.clxiv.  
OS NJ 7720.
- 1874.Clachaig dam, Sandbank, Argyll, the pond of Upper Cowal from 1854 – 66.  
Annual 1904, p.xc.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1869, shows the dam.  
OS NS 1181.
- 1875.Dalinlongart pond, Sandbank, Argyll, the pond of Upper Cowal from 1866 – 78.  
Annual 1904, p.xc.  
OS NS 1482.
- 1876.Highland CC artificial pond, Inverness, Invernessshire, account of formation of, ca. 1905.  
Annual 1906, p. Lxxi.
- 1877.Clackmannan, Clackmannanshire, large natural pond and two concrete artificial ones all made in 1894, for C and Kennet CC.  
Annual 1906, p.lxxviii.  
OS 6 in., 1921, shows them to E of football ground.  
OS NT 9191.
- 1878.Lilybank artificial pond, Glasgow, Lanarkshire, account of building it.  
Annual 1906, p.lxx.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1896, shows them beside older pond to S.  
OS NS 5762.
- 1879.Waverley artificial ponds, Edinburgh, Midlothian, four granolithic rinks made in 1903.  
Annual 1906, p.lxxi.
- 1880.St Boswells, Roxburghshire, artificial rinks, account of their making in 1884, '89, 99.  
Annual 1906, p.lxxii.  
Photo of, in SCRAN. See also 781.  
OS 6 in., 1899, shows two curling ponds and curling house on St B Green S of village  
Just N of railway. See also 1880.  
OS NT 593302.
- 1881.Watsonian artificial rink, Edinburgh, Midlothian, account of making, probably at Myreside.  
Annual 1906, p.lxxii.
- 1882.Cramond, Edinburgh, Midlothian, account of making 6 concrete rinks.  
Annual 1906, p.lxxiii.
- 1883.Craigielands, Beattock, Dumfriesshire, account of concrete pond, made in 1880s.  
Annual 1906, p.lxxiii.  
Annual 1910, p ccxxviii, in obituary of James Smith.  
OS 6 in., 1900, shows rectangular curling pond S of big house.  
OS NT 0701.
- 1884.Scotsraig, Fife, artificial pond, account of making in 1905.  
Annual 1906, p.lxxiv.
- 1885.Airthrey Castle, Bridge of Allan, near Logie Manse, Stirlingshire, account of making two ponds in 1905.  
Annual 1906, p.lxxiv.  
See also Alex R Campbell, Airthrey Castle CC A History 1878-1988.

OS

- 1886.Braid Estate, Edinburgh, Midlothian, formation of 4 rinks at the E end of Cluny Drive.  
Annual 1906, p.lxxv.
- 1887.Craigmillar Park, Edinburgh, Midlothian, deep water pond and artificial ponds, formed by Holyrood CC. The same as no.513.  
Annual 1906, p.lxxx.
- 1888.Duneaton Water, Crawfordjohn, Lanarkshire, on 24 Jan. 1776, (Sanquhar v Crawfordjohn)  
Annual 1906, p.xci.  
It debouched into the Clyde N of Abington and furnished stone for curling stones, see the process *Robertson v. Valens*, 1804-8.  
OS NS 8823.
- 1889.River Teviot, Roxburghshire, Cobble's Pool, near Hawick, before 1866..  
Annual 1906, p.cxvi.  
Shown in  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NT 4914.
- 1890.River Teviot, Hawick, Roxburghshire, before 1866.  
Annual 1906, p.cxvi.
- 1891.Cartmore, Ballingry, Fife, new pond on farm of, 1880s.  
Annual 1906, p.cxxii.  
OS NT 1794
- 1892.Hillhead Reservoir, Lanarkshire. (New, Old Monkland and Shotts v West Lothian,  
23 Jan. 1879.  
Annual 1906, p.cxxvi.
- 1893.Friars Vennel, Dumfries, Dumfriesshire, a clay lined Cairnie-type rink made in a back garden in 1794, according to Allan Cunningham in a letter to Sir Richard Broun, dated 1832.  
Annual 1907, p.lxxviii.
- 1894.Croy, Dunbartonshire, large rectangular curling pond at Croymill beside C station, in  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1899.  
Annual 1907, p.lxxxvi.  
OS NS 7374.
- 1895.Carstairs mill loch, Carstairs, Lanarkshire.  
Annual 1907, p. Cxii.
- 1896.Muirkirk, Ayrshire, pond at Airds Sawmill between River Ayr and road.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1897.  
Curling pond entered in valuation roll from 1892-3,(first volume available at Ayrshire Archives) until 1921-22, after which no entry.  
OS NS 6826.
- 1897.Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Crossmyloof, artificial ice rink, inaugurated as the Scottish Ice Rink.  
Annual 1908, p. Lxxxi.  
Photo of, in SCRAN.
- 1898.Kensington farm pond, East Kilpatrick, Dunbartonshire.  
Annual 1908, p.cxxxii.
- 1899.River Kelvin, Dunbartonshire, in 1860. (East Kilpatrick v Sir Colin Campbell)  
Annual 1908, p.cxxxii.
- 1900.Boghead, Bathgate, West Lothian, ladies' club artificial pond.  
Annual 1909, p.cxxxi.
- 1901.Peebles, Peeblesshire, new artificial pond in Victoria Park, opened 5 Jan. 1908.  
Annual 1908, p.cxxxi.
- 1902.Moffat, Dumfriesshire, artificial pond, of tarmac.  
Annual 1908, p. Cxxiii.

1903. Woodburn, Dalkeith, Midlothian, new artificial rinks beside pond at.  
Annual 1908, p. cxxiv.
1904. River Lugar, Ayrshire, below old Auchinleck Castle rock.  
Annual 1908, p. cxxv.  
OS NS 4923.
1905. Merchiston, Midlothian, natural pond on the N side of the Union Canal, from 1809.  
Annual 1910, p. ccii.
1906. Merchiston, Midlothian, two artificial rinks formed in 1860.  
Annual 1910, p. ccii.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS 1:1250, sheet 111.11.11 shows two rectangular Curling Ponds, one 165x90.  
OS
1907. Slateford, Midlothian, pond and 2 artificials of Merchiston CC.  
Annual 1910, p. ccii.
1908. Dyce, Aberdeenshire, artificial pond of three rinks made in 1907.  
Annual 1910, p. ccxv.
1909. Darnhall, Peeblesshire, about 1 mile due N of Eddleston. (Peebles v Habbie's Howe)  
Annual 1911, p. cxvi.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1900, shows irregular large curling pond.  
237. Eddleston, Peeblesshire.  
Annual 1865.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1900, shows large irregular curling pond N of village at Darn Hall.  
OS NT 2447.  
OS NT 2448.
1910. Hollycot, Lasswade, Midlothian, private artificial pond, made in 1906.  
Annual 1911, p. cxviii.
1911. Lochrin Ice Pond, Edinburgh, Midlothian, opened in 1912.  
Annual 1913, p. cviii.
1912. Haymarket Ice Rink, Edinburgh, Midlothian, opened on 5 Feb. 1912.  
Annual 1913, p. cviii, cx.  
Photos of curling in, in 1954, in SCRAN.
1913. Aberdeen Ice Rink, Aberdeen, Aberdeenshire, opened in 1912.  
Annual 1913, p. cviii.
1914. Bellevue Terrace, Edinburgh, Midlothian, new tarmac ponds, of E Northern CC.  
Annual 1913, p. cxiv.
1915. Perth Street, Edinburgh, Midlothian, cement pond of E Northern CC from 1879.  
Annual 1913, p. cxiv.  
*Edinburgh Courant*, 10 Oct. 1879 reported the opening of a bowling green and curling pond at Henderson Row by Perth St., leased by E Northern Bowling Club Ltd from Heriot's Trs. This was the beginning of ENBC. Lasted until 1889 when ground was built on.  
Northern BC website, 2002.  
OS 1: 1056, shows curling pond in 1895, and 1908 revision but not in that of 1914.  
OS
1916. Inglismaldie, Kincardineshire, pond.  
Annual 1916, p. lvi.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1904, shows rectangular curling pond N o and close to Castle, not in 1868.  
OS NO 6466.
1917. Burns Monument, Ayr, Ayrshire, pond at.  
Annual 1923, p. xc.  
OS NS 3317.
1918. Fairyhill, Ayr, Ayrshire, pond at.  
Annual 1923, p. xc.

- OS NS 3924.
- 1919.Ninian's Haugh, Peebles, Peeblesshire, pond at, "until the railway interfered."  
Annual 1923, p.c.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., show Curling Pond dry in summer just to S of Tweed Bridge in Ninian's Haugh.
- 1920.Largo artificial pond, Largo, Fife, made in 1904.  
Annual 1925, p.cxliv.
- 1921.Lochburnfoot Reservoir, Hawick, Roxburghshire.  
Info. From Graham Murray, Mosspeeble, Ewesdale.
- 1922.Mosspeeble, Dumfriesshire, pond of Ewes CC.  
Info. From Graham Murray, Mosspeeble.  
OS 6 in., 1900, shows Old Curling Pond, rectangular, just to S of M.  
OS NY 382924.
- 1923.Logan, Wigtownshire, wooden artificial pond.  
*Through the Lens; Glimpses of Old South Rhinns*, 1998, p. 30.  
OS NX 0942.
- 1924.Kirkconnel, Dumfriesshire, the Loch Planting, photograph of, in  
*Kirkconnel: A Pictorial History*, n.d., p.50.
- 1925.Hamilton Haugh, Hamilton, Lanarkshire, photograph in  
*Victorian and Edwardian Photographs of Hamilton District*, n.d., p. 56.
- 1926.Pot Loch, Selkirk, Selkirkshire.  
*The Southern Reporter*, 24 Dec. 1998.  
OS ?NT 3718.
- 1927.Selkirk tarmac pond, Selkirkshire, on site of present (1998) police station.  
*The Southern Reporter*, 24 Dec. 1998.
- 1928.Grantown on Spey, Invernessshire, tarmac pond, near the hotel.  
Ex rel. Peter McNeill's brother, Feb. 1999.
- 1929.Edingham farm, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire, curling pond at.  
Ex rel. the young curler/farmer of the place, at Stranraer 1998.  
OS NX 8362.
- 1928.Inveraray, Argyll, pond at, from a xerox of a post card marked 1909.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS
- 1929.Loch Magillie, Wigtownshire.  
Ex rel. John Fergusson, secretary, Limekiln Loch CC, 1999.  
OS NX 0959.
1930. River Esk, Musselburgh, Midlothian.  
Ex rel. A curler at the Scottish Championships, 1999, farmer of North Elphinstone, Tranent.  
1897 photograph of Musselburgh v Dalkeith on Esk in  
*Old Musselburgh*, by Donald Lindgren, pub. Stenlake.
- 1931.Balquhiddier, Perthshire, shallow pond in centre of village, with a curling hut.  
Ex rel. Ishbel Henderson, former wife of Billy H., Seggat, Aberdeenshire.
- 1932.Fyvie, Aberdeenshire, concrete pond behind Vale Hotel.  
Ex rel. Billy Henderson, Seggat, at Scottish Championships, 1999.
1933. Methlick, Aberdeenshire, shallow water pond in village.  
Ex rel. Billy Henderson, Seggat, at Scottish Championships, 1999.  
OS NJ 8536.
- 1934.Dunskey Loch, Wigtownshire.  
J Ferguson, *Limekiln Loch CC, The Early Years*, 1955.  
OS NX 0056.
- 1935.Loch Connel; Wigtownshire.  
J Ferguson, *Limekiln Loch CC, The Early Years*, 1955.

- OS NX 0168.  
 1936.North Elphinstone, East Lothian, a pond of Tranent CC.  
 Ex rel. Calum Harvey, the farmer, 1999.  
 OS NT 3970.
- 1937.Corrie, Dumfriesshire, near the village.  
 Ex rel. Donald Houston, retired farmer, 1999, who had curled on it.
- 1938.Letterpin, Ayrshire, near Pinmore.  
 Ex rel. Donald Houston, retired farmer, 1999, who had curled on it.  
 Also in Feb. 2002 I spoke to an old lady at Ayr ice rink who remembered there being there  
 a curling house made out of an old, large railway carriage.  
 OS NX 1990.
- 1939.Braemar, Aberdeenshire, an artificial pond near the mountain rescue centre.  
 Ex rel. Terry Russell, 1999.
- 1940.Braemar, Aberdeenshire, an artificial pond on the Drynie.  
 Ex rel. Terry Russell, 1999.
- 1941.Barbeth, New Abbey, Kirkcudbrightshire, shallow water pond made in 1877.  
 FJ Stewart, *The New Abbey Curling Club*, p.81 et seq.  
 OS 6 in., 1895, shows large rectangular pond, to S of village.  
 OS 6 in., 1910, names it curling pond.  
 OS 6 in., 1938, appears to show a curling house.  
 OS 2 ½ in., current ed., shows it as (dis).  
 OS NX 965652.
- 1942.Crathes Castle, Kincardineshire, near loch.  
 R. Welsh, in
- 1943.Meadows, Edinburgh, Midlothian, two tarmac ponds at west end of.  
 Ex rel. A member of audience at my lecture to the Old Edinburgh Club on 8.10.'96.  
 OS 5ft. to 1 mile 1851, sheet 39, shows three long rectangular ponds running along the line  
 of  
 the later Lonsdale Terrace.  
 1855, 17 Feb match Merchiston v Sir RK Arbuthnot Bart. M minutes.  
 OS NT 2572.
- 1944.Helentongate, Symington, Ayrshire, a loch on, behind Whitelees.  
 OS 6in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
 OS NS 3931.
- 1945.Waterside Bog, Dalmellington, Ayrshire, private match at in 1850.  
 Dalmellington Minutes.
- 1946.Boghead, Ayrshire. (Dalmellington v Dalrymple)  
 Dalmellington Minutes, 18 Jan. 1879.
- 1947.Sillyhole, Dalmellington, new pond at old tileworks.  
 Dalmellington Minutes 1887.  
 OS 6 in., 2 ed., 1897 shows it.  
 OS NS 4706.
- 1948.Mauchline, Ayrshire, tarmac pond in garden of Williamfield, no. 6 Sorn Road.  
 Ex rel. Bobby Kirk, Dundonald, and Hamish Dawson, Mauchline.  
 OS NS 4927.
- 1949.Harrietfield, Perthshire, rectangular curling pond half mile NE of hamlet, to W of  
 Gowan Burn.  
 OS 6in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
 OS 6 in., 1901, shows it as Old Curling Pond.  
 OS NN 988307.
- 1950.Whitemyre, Fingask, Perthshire, rectangular pond, 2 miles W by N of big house, and another a  
 quarter of a mile N of it, both shown in

- OS 6in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
 OS 6 in., 1901, shows them as empty and names Old Curling Pond.  
 OS NO 2028.
- 1951.Bolfracks, Perthshire, rectangular pond E of big house and S of river, shown in  
 OS 6in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
 Used from 1853 by Aberfeldy CC.  
 N D Mackay, *Aberfeldy Past and Present*, p 164.  
 OS NN 8248.
- 1952.Shovelhaugh, Alva, Clackmannannshire, rectangular pond just N of river Devon, shown in  
 OS 6in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
 OS NN 87 96.
- 1953.Cotton curling pond, Perthshire, in Windyedge Plantation just N of Perth to Auchterarder  
 road in  
 OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1901.  
 OS 6in., 1933 ed.  
 OS NO 0521.
- 1954.Windyedge curling pond, Perthshire, in Windyedge Plantation just N of Perth to Auchterarder  
 road, sort of T-shaped, in  
 OS 6in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. 1901.  
 OS 6 in., 1938, no longer there.  
 OS NO 0521.
- 1955.River Deveron at Banff, Banffshire, near the bridge, several photographs.  
 NMS photos from Hay of Delgatie.
- 1956.Delgatie Lake, Aberdeenshire, photos from 1901.  
 NMS Archives.
- 1957.North Berwick, East Lothian, named Dowcate pond; pond and curling house shown in photos  
 in NMS Archives.  
 OS
- 1958.Corsbie, Penninghame, Wigtownshire, pond at, built 1848, burst 1854.  
*Penninghame Curling Club 1828-1928*,p8.
- 1959.Low Glenamour, Wigtownshire, 10 Jan. 1895.  
*Penninghame CC 1828-1928*, p46.
- 1960.Garrochar pond, Wigtownshire/ Kirkcudbrightshire. 1897. (Penninghame v Kirkmabreck)  
*Penninghame CC 1828-1828*, p49.  
 OS NX 4960.
- 1961.Dam Croft, Wigtownshire, 1903. (Penninghame v Minnigaff)  
*Penninghame CC 1828-1928*, p53.
- 1962.Auchenreoch Loch, Urr, Kirkcudbrightshire, at Crocketford. 1838.  
 D.Frew, *The Parish Of Urr*, p169.  
 1855, Lochrutton v Urr. L. minutes  
 OS NX 8171.
- 1963.Spottes Pond, Haugh of Urr, Kirkcudbrightshire, 1838.  
 D.Frew, *The Parish of Urr*, p169.  
 OS NX 8066.
- 1964.Blackford Loch, Urr, Kirkcudbrightshire, 1838.  
 D.Frew, *The Parish of Urr*, p169.
- 1965.Clarencefield, Ruthwell, Dumfriesshire, curling pond at, subject of planning appeal, 1993.  
 NLS Online catalogue.  
 OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1900, shows large irregular Curling Pond at N edge of hamlet opp. Smithy.  
 OS NY 0868.
- 1966.Fortrose, Rossshire, old curling pond, Raddery Road, subject of planning appeal, 1993.  
 NLS Online catalogue.

- Rectangular curling pond to N of burgh shown in  
OS 6 in., 2 ed., 1907.  
OS NH 728574.
1967. Balthayock, Perthshire, Mr Blair's Pond, 1853, Feb. Kinfauns v Fingask.  
*The Butler's Day Book 1849-1855*, p 49.  
OS NO1723.
1968. Back Hill ponds, Rossie, Perthshire, Lord Kinnaird's. 1855 Fingask v Megginch.  
*The Butler's Day Book 1849-1855*, p. 88.  
OS
1969. River Ayr, Ayr, Ayrshire, the Dam.  
Many newspaper reports from the 1830s onwards.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 3421.
1970. Kingshaw Moss curling pond, Lanarkshire, N of Carluke.  
Many photographs of, with ironstone mine, RCHAMS, NMRS.  
Formed by a dam across a tributary of the Belstane Burn. Embankment survives, 1995.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., shows an irregular curling pond.  
OS NS 863 520.
1971. Salsburgh curling pond, Lanarkshire.  
Ref. To in RCAHMS. NMRS.  
OS NS 822 623.
1972. Corrie Feragie, Braemar, Aberdeenshire, with wooden curling house.  
1854 onwards. Photograph in my book at p. 101.  
OS 6 in. 1866, "Curling Pond" S by E of village.  
OS NO 1691.
1973. Tilework Park, O, Lanarkshire.  
I have a photograph.
1974. Glenlogan, Sorn, Ayrshire, a concrete pond just below the big house.  
Ex rel. Bob Edwards, Ayr CC, 1999.  
OS NS 5626.
1975. Black Clauchrie, Ayrshire, a pond.  
Ex rel. Bob Edwards, AyrCC, 1999.  
OS NX 2984.
1978. Auchlochy, Campbeltown, Argyll, photograph of, in  
NMS Archive of Country Life.  
Same as Auchalochy, no. 2023.
1979. Bowhill artificial pond, Auchterderran, Fife, photograph in NMS archive.  
OS NT 2195.
1980. Kildarroch Moss, Wigtownshire, Kirkcowan CC, 1829.  
*Kirkcowan Curling Club Centenary*, p 3.  
OS NX 3162.
1981. Ballintuim curling pond, close to B House, Perthshire, small L-shaped pond.  
OS 6 in. 1865, Forfarshire sheet XXIX.  
OS NO 1054.
1982. Balmyle, Perthshire, NE of big house, in Strathardle, irregular.  
OS 6 in. 1865, Forfarshire sheet XXIX.  
OS NO 1055.
1983. Montrose, Angus, curling ponds, two, in dunes to E of burgh, by Southfield farm  
Known as "the Curlie", ex rel Peter McNeill, Jan. 2000.  
OS 6 in. 1865, sheet XXXV Forfarshire.  
OS 6 in., 1903, 1927 and 1938 show this pond bounded by hachures without naming it.  
OS NO 7258.

1984. Baldovan, Angus, on N bank of the Dighty Water, due S of B house.  
OS 6 in. 1865, Forfarshire sheet, L  
OS NO 3934.
1985. Pinkhill, Midlothian, near Corstorphine, 4 tarmac rinks of C.CC made in 1907, given up 1914.  
AS Cowper, *Historic Corstrophine & Roundabout*, 1992, vol. 4 p 30.  
Pinkhill station was near the Zoo and named after a house Pinkhill, the site of the Post House Hotel. The station is in Bartholomew's Pocket Plan, revised 1961.  
OS 6 in., 1919, first shows curling ponds, but not thereafter.  
OS NT 2172.
1986. Glasgow Real Ice Skating Palace, Sauchiehall St., Glasgow, Lanarkshire, 1896, reference to game on in Bob Cowan, *Curling and the Silver Broom*, pp 99-100.
1987. Murrayfield, Edinburgh, Midlothian, a single tarmac rink in late 1920s and early 1930s, beside the four courts of Murrayfield Lawn Tennis and Croquet Club, Western Terrace.  
Ex rel. Robin W Welsh in letter dated 13.10.1999,
1988. Ewieside, Cockburnspath, Berwickshire, a pond, of which a photograph of 1998.  
*History of C.*  
Irregular curling pond near Tower Farm on E. Hill shown in  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1900.  
OS 2 ½ in. current shows pond there.  
OS NT 7869.
1989. Townhead, Cockburnspath, Berwickshire, a pond.  
*History of Cockburnspath.*
1990. Irvine, Auld Water Gang, Ayrshire, part of the old course of the river Irvine.  
Strawhorn, *The History of Irvine*, 1985, pp 2, 137.
1991. Irvine, Bank Street, five rinks of I.CC on south side of, in 1911.  
Strawhorn, *The History of Irvine*, p 177.  
OS NS 3239.
1992. Aberfeldy, Perthshire, tarmac rink behind the gardens on the W side of Taybridge Road.  
Shown in map at p. 127 of  
ND Mackay, *Aberfeldy Past and Present*, p 164.  
Perhaps shown in photo of 1931 in SCRAN.  
OS NN 8549.
1993. Braehead, Haugh, Mauchline, Ayrshire.  
Ex rel. Charlie Shaw, Montgarswood, and Alec Wyllie, Mossgiel, 1999.  
OS NS 4924.
1994. Lumphanan, Aberdeenshire, a shallow water pond, formed within the ditch of the Peel of L., soon after 1920. Map and aerial photograph in  
*Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland*, vol. 128 (1988), pp. 653-655.  
OS 6 in., 1931 but not 1901 shows rectangular curling pond.  
OS NJ 5703.
1995. Kinross, Green Hotel, Kinrossshire, tarmac pond across road from the hotel.  
Pictures and note in *The Scottish Curler*, November 1999.  
OS NO 1102.
1996. Purroch Farm, Hurlford, Ayrshire, curling pond and club there.  
Ex rel. Joe Hamilton, Hurlford, friend of Davie Strawhorn.  
OS NS 4635.
1997. Ettrick Bridge, Selkirkshire.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1863, shows irregular curling pond.  
I have a postcard of 1908.  
OS 2 ½ in., present ed., shows rectangular pond.  
OS NT 3824.
1998. Fort William, Invernessshire, pond at the market stance, 1870, which was to N of river.



- FW Minutes 1870.  
OS NN 1174.
- 1999.Fort William, Invernessshire, pond on Cowhill, 1870.  
FW Minutes, 1870.  
OS NN 1073.
- 2000.Lochan-meall-an-t-Suidhe, near Fort William, Invernessshire.  
FW Minutes, 1 Oct. 1885, game for meal for the poor.  
OS NN 1472.
- 2001.Spean Bridge, Invernessshire, pond at.  
FW Minutes, 15 Jan. 1887.  
Irregular curling pond to E of hamlet and S of river Spean, N of railway, shown in OS 6 in., 1874, and in 2 ed., 1904.  
OS NN 233818.
- 2002.Invergarry, Invernessshire, (Lochaber v Fort Augustus)  
FW Minutes, 23 Dec. 1890.  
Rectangular curling pond on N bank of River Garry in trees just S of school shown in OS 6 in., 2 ed., 1904.  
OS NH 305009.
- 2003.Black Loch of Farding, otherwise Farden, Colmonell, Ayrshire, play for gold medal on.  
AA 1854, 5 Jan., p4.  
OS NX 1983.
- 2004.Bent Loch, Minigaff, Kirkcudbrightshire, match for single handed medal.  
AA. 1844/54, 12 Jan. p5.  
OS
- 2005.Kirkpool, Penninghame, Wigtownshire, medal match.  
AA. 1844/54, 12 Jan. p5.  
OS
- 2006.Stevenston Loch, Ayrshire, other name for Ashgrove Loch.  
AA. 12 Jan. 1854.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 2744
- 2007.Hillhead Loch, Ayrshire. (Galston v Loudoun)  
AA. 19 Jan. 1854, p8.  
Hillhead pond, Galston v., Newmilns.  
1861, 3 Jan., *Ayr Advertiser*.  
OS
- 2008.Blairquhan low pond, Ayrshire.  
AA. 19 Jan. 1854, p8, and 22 dec., 1858..  
OS NS 3506.
- 2009.Mill Loch, Lochmaben, Dumfriesshire. Waterloo Cup played on in 1963.  
*Sanquhar CC 1774-1974*, p. 30.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NY 0783.
- 2010.Invercoe pond, Invernessshire.  
Lochaber CC minutes, 1904.  
OS NN 1059.
- 2011.Glengloy pond, Invernessshire.  
Lochaber CC minutes, 1902-04.  
OS NN 2689.
- 2012.Boat of Garten, Invernessshire, tarmac pond in use from 1950s.  
Ex rel. Donnie Fraser, member of Lochaber CC, at dinner on 11 March 2000.  
OS NH 9418.

2013. Carrbridge, Invernessshire, tarmac pond, in use from the 1950s until 2000. The New Year 2000 was brought in there.  
Ex rel. Donnie Fraser. Member of Lochaber CC, at dinner on 11 March 2000.  
See also CC's website.  
Also Annual for 1932, p.ci, where opening of new artificial pond on 9 Jan. 1931 was noted.  
OS NH 9022.
2014. Gowlands, Colmonell, Ayrshire.  
Ex rel Matt Brown, ex-president, RCCC, in 2000.  
OS
2015. Dunollie Beg Loch, Oban, Argyll.  
Match on in 1843.  
Annual for 1890-1, p 388.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., perhaps Lochan Dubh.  
OS NM 8631.
2016. Union Canal, Edinburgh, Midlothian.  
1855, 12 Feb., Merchiston CC Medal competed for, on the canal. (I have the very Medal!)  
Merchiston CC minutes.  
OS
2017. Nummerston Loch, Whithorn, Wigtownshire, on Catyans farm near Priory Manse.  
*Through the Lens, Whithorn and Glasserton, 1999.*  
There is a photograph in the website, Seanachaidh.  
And in SCRAN.  
OS NS 4340.
2020. Homestone, near Campbeltown, Argyll.  
A Martin, *Kintyre Country Life*, p 189.  
OS
2021. Durry Loch, near Campbeltown, Argyll.  
A Martin, *Kintyre Country Life*, p 189.  
OS NR 7622.
2022. Black Loch, near Campbeltown, Argyll, two miles NE of the town, two miles NW of the town.  
A Martin, *Kintyre Country Life*, p 189.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NR
2023. Auchalochy, near Campbeltown, Argyll, a mile W by N of the town.  
A Martin, *Kintyre Country Life*, p 189.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NR 7222.
2024. Mains Loch, East Kilbride, Lanarkshire.  
EK website.  
OS
2025. Laigh Common pond, East Kilbride, Lanarkshire.  
EK website.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., perhaps shows it.  
**Rnf. 1965 T. E. Niven *East Kilbride* 113:** A favourite howff for bygone generations of curlers after a day-long spiel on the Common Dam.  
OS NS 6353.
2026. Bottomcraig pond, Balmerino, Fife.  
Ex rel. Rev. G Beebee, minister. Wormit, 2000.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., and 1895, rectangular plus CH, and 1921.

- OS NO 3624.  
2027.Humbie pond, Aberdour, Fife.  
Fife Curling Map.  
OS NT1986.
- 2028.Rossend pond, Burntisland, Fife.  
Fife Curling Map.  
1886, 20 December, Rossend Meadow.  
OS
- 2029.Pratis pond, Montrave, Fife.  
Fife Curling Map.  
OS 6 in., 1896 and 1919 show rectangular curling pond, Farm now Praytis.  
OS NO 3806.
- 2030.Forrethill pond, Fife.  
Fife Curling Map.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed. Shows irregular curling pond, as does 1895 and 1921.  
OS NO 3920.
- 2031.Luthriebank pond, Fife.  
Fife Curling Map.
- 2032.Strathtyrum pond, St Andrews, Fife.  
Fife Curling Map.  
OS NO 4917.
- 2033.St Cuthberts Golf links. Prestwick, Ayrshire, pond at, to east of clubhouse, between railway lines.  
OS 6 in. 1909 and 1938 show it as dry curling pond. Not in 1897.  
OS NS 3526.
- 2034.Craigielands, Beattock, Dumfriesshire, tarmac pond completed in 1909.  
Annual 1910, p ccxxix, in obituary of James Smith.  
OS NT 0701.
- 2035.Cromlix, Perthshire, near Dunblane, House Loch.  
Ex rel. the owners, Sept. 2000.  
OS NN 7806.
- 2036.Redding, Stirlingshire, village curling pond at.  
1855, painting by DO Hill, at RSA.  
Rinder & McKay, *The Royal Scottish Academy*.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864-5, shows irregular pond in village.  
1853 to 1873 Redding loch/pond, Polmont and Westquarter minute book.  
OS NS 9278.
- 2037.Drummurr, Maybole, Ayrshire, pond at in 1842.  
Maybole website.  
OS NS 3008.
- 2038.Barlewan pond, near Maybole, Ayrshire, in 1873.  
Maybole website.  
OS NS 3108.
- 2039.Cultezeoun pond, Maybole, Ayrshire, made in 1896, also known as Gallowhill pond.  
Bought by curlers in 1916 and used till sold in 1944.  
Probably same pond as 1341.  
Maybole website.  
1909 Jan. 27 match between Kirkmichael and M. on: K mintes.  
OS NS 2809.
- 2040.Knockaniddling Wood Pond, Kirkoswald, Ayrshire.  
Shown as curling pond in the 1:25000 OS map.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1859, and 1897 both call it Ardlochan Curling Pond.

- OS NS 2308.
2041. Montrose, Angus, curling pond beside Dorward House of Refuge.  
1886, 20 december, The Scotsman reports match at the pond at the House of Refuge.  
Shown in OS 6 in. 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 7258.
2042. Hawick, Roxburghshire, curling pond, dry in summer, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1st ed.  
OS NT 5014.
2043. Winkingfield, Ayrshire, just to the N of Loudon Hill, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 6138.
2044. Oakbank, Crieff, Perthshire, near the farm of.  
Ex rel. Peter GB McNeill.  
See also Paterson, WP, *The History of Crieff*, 1912, p.361.  
OS NN 8522.
2045. Wolfelee, Roxburghshire, about a mile S of Bonchester Bridge.  
Ex rel. Jim Tullie, Hawick, November 2000.  
OS NT 5809.
2046. Fettes College, Edinburgh, Midlothian, curling pond in cricket ground shown in  
OS 6 in., 1st ed. Still shown but not so designed in  
Bartholomew's Pocket Plan of Edinburgh, 1961.  
OS 1:1050, 1876, shows it.  
1891 Bartholomew's plan of E. shows it.  
OS NT 2375.
2047. Methven, Perthshire, a small rectangular curling pond to NE of and beside the Loch, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1866-7, and 1901.  
Made in 1858 at expense of laird: *Methven's 150 Years of Curling*.  
OS NO 0625.
2048. Dumbarton, Dunbartonshire, rectangular curling pond shown to W of river between  
main road and the sea.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864.  
No longer shown in OS 6 in., 1899.  
OS NS 3875.
2049. Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire, rectangular curling pond shown just on E edge of town.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 3082.
2050. Coupar Angus, Perthshire, trapezoidal curling pond on the Common in the village.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., not in 1902.  
OS NO 2240.
2051. Sandilands, Douglas, Lanarkshire, irregular curling pond.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 8837.
2052. Ponfeigh, Douglas, Lanarkshire, a small rounded curling pond.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 8835.
2053. Woodlands, Carmichael, Lanarkshire, irregular curling pond shown in  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
RCAHMS NMRS.  
OS NS 9037.
2054. Lauder, Berwickshire, rectangular curling pond on S side of burgh on S bank of L Burn.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
Curling ponds shown in

- OS 6 in., 1900 and 1909.  
OS NT 5247.
- 2055.Slateford, Edinburgh, Midlothian, perhaps rectangular pond just to N of railway and canal.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NT
- 2056.Intockhouse, Lanarkshire, near Kirkfieldbank, a small, rectangular curling pond, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1898, shows a new pond bulging to the S, and this one gone.  
OS NS 8642.
- 2057.Wishaw, Lanarkshire, curling pond in Wishawhill Wood, to W of burgh.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., and in 1898, 1913 and 1938.  
OS NS 7955.
- 2058.Wishaw, Lanarkshire, rectangular curling pond to E of burgh, also known as Greenhead pond.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS 6 in., 1898, and 1913, show large curling pond at E of Houldsworth Public Park and a  
large  
Skating pond.  
OS 6 in., 1938, not there.  
OS NS 8054.
- 2059.Inkerman curling pond, Airdrie, Lanarkshire to NW of burgh.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., but not in 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1899.  
RCAHMS, NMRS.  
OS NS 7566.
- 2060.Torphichen, West Lothian, curling pond, SW of village near the Craigs, S of Wallhouse.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1856, and 1878, and 1898.  
1853, Annual for, p. 246, prints a poem by A Oliphant to Andrew Gillon of Wallhouse,  
for a piece of ground to form a curling pond – this curling pond.  
OS NS 9672.
- 2061.Shieldmuir curling pond, Lanarkshire, near Craigneuk.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.F  
OS NS 7655.
- 2062.North Motherwell, Lanarkshire, near Orbiston Mains, irregular curling pond.  
According to their website a pond of Bellshill CC, before which it was Orbiston's.  
In 1886 O CC changed its name to B. Curling and Skating Club.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., and 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1898, and in present 2 ½ in. map.  
OS NS 7358.
- 2063.Curlingmire, East Kilbride, Lanarkshire, rectangular pond ca. 2 miles S of centre.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., and 1898 and 1914.  
OS NS 6251.
- 2064.Johnstonebridge, Dumfriesshire, on field to W of main road, marked "Used as Curling Pond"  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NX 0992.
- 2065.Woodside curling pond, Port Glasgow, Renfrewshire, just to E of Kilmacolm road.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 3472.
- 2066.Broadfield curling pond, Port Glasgow, Renfrewshire, near farm.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 3473.
- 2067.Lunderstone curling pond, near Ardgowan, Renfrewshire, irregular in shape.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS 2 ½ in., current ed. shows curling pond.  
OS NS 2174.

2068. Edzell curling pond, Angus, rectangular curling pond in wood to N of village.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed. and 1904 and 1928.  
OS NO 599694.
2069. Whitelees curling pond, Greenock, Renfrewshire, south of Whinhill reservoir.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., and 1898 but not later.  
OS NS 271739.
2070. Garscube, Dumbartonshire, two rectangular curling ponds just to N of the big house garden.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 5470.
2071. Caplaw Dam, Renfrewshire, generally known to local people as The Peesweep.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 4358.
2072. Fair Muir, Dundee, Angus, the club's first place, before 1842, ex rel. Prof. George Stout. Monifieth, Feb. 2001.  
OS
2073. Lawton farm, Dundee, Angus, just north of Albany Terrace, Dundee CC's second pond, from 1842 until 1853.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., shows a rectangular pond not called CP.  
OS NO 3931.
2074. Dunoon, Argyll, rectangular curling pond, beside cemetery.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NN 1777.
2075. Inveraray, Argyll, rectangular pond at Malt Land.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NN 0809.
2076. Inveraray, Argyll, rectangular curling pond in wood beside Carbonan Mill.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed. and 2 ed., 1900.  
OS NN 0810.
2077. Loch Rannoch, Perthshire, points played for on, in 1876.  
Annual for 1898, p. cxxxvii.  
OS
2078. Dall, Perthshire, artificial wooden rink.  
Annual for 1898, p. cxxxix.  
OS NN 5956.
2079. Loch Ospisdale, Skibo, Sutherland,  
Scottish Curler, March 2001, p. 2, has a photograph.  
Does not appear on OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NH 7388.
2080. Elgin, Moray, large rectangular curling pond at Dean's Crook on N bank of Lossie.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., but not shown in 1906.  
OS NJ 2263.
2081. Quaas Loch, Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire, ref to curling match on.  
D J Bell-Irving, *Tally-Ho*, p. 15, 1920.  
1881, 24 Dec., The Scotsman records curling on.  
OS NY 1380.
2082. Milton, Strathardle, Perthshire, large irregular curling pond to W of hamlet.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., and 1900.  
OS NN 069613.
2083. Milton, Strathardle, Perthshire, rectangular curling pond in wood SE of hamlet.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed. and 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1900.  
OS NN 0761.
2084. Kindrogan, Strathardle, Perthshire, old curling pond.

- Ref. In K website, a field centre. Perh?  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NN 0563.
2085. Yetholm Loch, Roxburghshire, has Curling House shown on N bank in  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed. Ca.1863.  
OS NT 8028.
2086. Callander, Perthshire, rectangular curling pond just to N of station.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., and 1901.  
OS NN 6208.
2087. Callander, Perthshire, irregular curling pond in grounds of Drummond Lodge.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed. ca.1866.  
OS NN 6308.
2088. Kippilaw pond, Roxburghshire.  
1847, 14 Dec. Jedburgh minutes, match v. Galashiels.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., and in OS 1899, but not named curling pond.  
Or perhaps NT 5015, beside Hawick.  
OS NT 5428.
2089. Hundalee Caul, Jed Water, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire.  
1838, 1848 Jedburgh Minutes.  
OS NT 6418.
2090. Kerfield pond, Roxburghshire.  
1839, Jan. 29, Jedburgh Minutes.  
OS NT
2091. Allars, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire.  
1841, Jan 9, Jedburgh Minutes.  
OS NT 6519.
2092. Lightpipehall, Roxburghshire, Jedburgh v Hawick.  
1841, 16 jan. Jedburgh Minutes.  
OS NT 6519.
2093. Anna, Roxburghshire.  
1845, 1 Feb., Jedburgh Minutes.  
OS NT
2094. Royal Edinburgh Hospital, Edinburgh, Midlothian, an oval pond 250 feet long, shown in  
OS 1:1250 map, 1898, Sheet 111.15.7, as Curling Pond, on S boundary of the hospital  
just N of railway and Balcarres St..  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., appears to show the same pond without the legend.  
OS 1853 and 1877 1:1056 show curling pond.  
OS NT 2471.
2095. Hope Terrace, Edinburgh, Midlothian, rectangular Curling Pond, 120x50ft. to S of  
bowling green.  
OS 1:1250, sheet 111.11.20, 1895.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1855, shows the pond but no bowling green.  
OS 1:1050, 1876, shows both.  
1893 Bartholomew's plan of E. shows both.  
OS
2096. Dunino pond, Fife, pictures on web of Balcaskie CC playing there in 2000, in  
Limelands Wood,  
beside Chesters farm, to S of village. Not in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NO 5310.
2097. Glenprosen, Angus, old curling pond, Glenprosen website.  
OS
2098. Kelburn, Largs, Ayrshire, old curling pond behind the centre buildings, now a duck pond.

- Kelburn website.  
OS
- 2099.Middle Loch, Ardverikie, Invernessshire, on S bank of Loch Laggan, also known as Loch Doire nan Sgiath, pictures of Newtonmore CC playing there in Jan. 2001.  
Newtonmore CC website.  
OS
- 2100.Imrich Loch, Newtonmore, Invernessshire, reference to play in N.CC website.  
In village to S of Main St., close to new pond of the Highland Folk Museum.  
Curling House.  
Photo of curling on, in SCRAN.  
OS NN 7199.
- 2101.Sandyknowes Cottage curling pond, Dunbarney, Perthshire, RCAHMS NMRS.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1902, shows rectangular curling pond beside Moncreiffe Cottage.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1866, appears to show both but not so named.  
OS NO 143 186.
- 2102.Salsburgh, Lanarkshire, curling pond. RCAHMS, NMRS.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1899, shows curling pond SW of S just E of Sheddenhall farm.  
Then it was 100m from N to S and 50m from E to W.  
Also in 1913 and 1938.  
OS NS 822 623.
- 2103.Elvanfoot, Lanarkshire, curling pond, RCAHMS, NMRS. Same pond as 1147.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 952 172.
- 2104.North Mains, Strathallan, Perthshire, curling pond. RCAHMS, NMRS.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS 6 in., 1901, shows large curling pond, irregular, near Paddock Haugh  
OS NN 923 163.
- 2105.Milton of Forteviot, Perthshire, curling pond, RCAHMS, NMRS.  
OS 6 in., 1901, shows the irregular pond to N of railway to N of village, plus a Pavilion.  
OS NO 049 177.
- 2106.Mellochfoot, Tillycoultry, Clackmannanshire, curling pond, RCAHMS, NMRS.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., but not in 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1901.  
OS NS 933 967.
- 2107.Dollar, Clackmannanshire, Lower Sheardale curling pond, RCAHMS, NMRS.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 950 976.
- 2108.Abernethy, Perthshire, curling pond at Hill of Gattaway quarry, RCAHMS, NMRS.  
OS NO 196154.
- 2109.Haughton House, Alford, Aberdeenshire, curling pond in policies, RCAHMS, NMRS.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NJ 582 165.
- 2110.Gordon Castle, Fochabers, Moray, curling pond, RCAHMS, NMRS, who have 12 photos of pond and curling house and one print of its elevation.  
Irregular curling pond to N of fish pond in policies, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1906, but not 1874.  
OS NJ 345 593.
- 2111.Duchally Mill, Blackford, Perthshire, curling pond., RCAHMS. NMRS.  
Rectangular pond on E bank of Ruthven Water, near D Mill.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., but not in 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1901.  
OS NN 930 094.
- 2112.Blaeberry Hill, Dunning, Perthshire, curling pond, RCAHMS, NMRS.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1866, shows irregular curling pond.



- OS NO 026 102.
2113. Ayton House, Dron, Perthshire, rectangular curling pond, RCAHMS. NMRS.  
Not in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., but appears in 1902.  
OS NO 163 154.
2114. Ard a' Chlachain curling pond, Rogart, Sutherland, RCAHMS, NMRS.  
Situated to the S edge of the boggy basin to the S of Remusaig, rectangular pond with decaying wooden shack at W end of S side.  
Not in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
Not in 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., but is in current ed. Of 1:10000 (1995)  
OS 2 ½ in., current ed., on line, shows curling pond (dis).  
OS NC 733 017.
2115. Whinrigg, Lanarkshire, rectangular curling pond, midway between Airdrie and Cumbernauld, N of Riggend. RCAHMS NMRS.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., and 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1899, with curling house.  
OS NS 765 704.
2116. Upper Lawhill, Trinity Gask, Perthshire, curling pond. RCAHMS NMRS.  
Also known as Kirkton and Craigens. Perhaps remains of curling house.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NN 957 184.
2117. Summerfield Wood, Dunbarney, Perthshire, curling pond. RCAHMS NMRS.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NO 127 167.
2118. Skene House, Aberdeenshire, curling pond. RCAHMS NMRS.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., first shows it.  
OS NJ 770 095.
2119. O Wood, Holytown, Lanarkshire, curling pond, north of village. RCAHMS NMRS.  
Perhaps the pond of Woodhall CC of which I have some scans of photographs.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., and 1899, 1914, and 1938.  
OS NS 770 611.
2120. Wiston, Lanarkshire, curling ponds.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
RCAHMS NMRS.  
OS NS 97 31.
2121. Lamington, Lanarkshire, irregular, large curling pond just S of L. Mains. RCAHMS NMRS.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., and 1898.  
1879, 29 Jan., The Scotsman reports match Moffat v. Tweedsmuir.  
Perhaps shown in photo of 1935 in SCRAN.  
OS NS 984 316.
2122. Crawford, Lanarkshire, rectangular curling pond between railway and road one and a half miles S of C.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
RCAHMS NMRS.  
OS 6 in., 1898 and 1912.  
OS NS 9519.
2123. Loch Eye curling pond, Fearn, Rossshire.  
Rectangular curling pond at W end of loch, partly encroaching on loch, shown in OS 6 in., 2 ed., 1907.  
RCAHMS NMRS.  
Disused curling pond shown in 1989 ed. of OS 1:10,000  
OS NH 821 790.
2124. Muirfield, East Lothian, curling pond on the Homes, as the ground which became the golf course was known, near the old 14<sup>th</sup> hole, first half of 19<sup>th</sup> century.

- Made for William I'Anson and George Dawson, horse trainers.  
 Fairfax-Blakeborough, *History of horse Racing in Scotland*, 1974, p. 181.  
 OS 6 in., 1895 and 1908 shows a curling pond, but which hole it is near I know not.  
 OS NT 4883.
2125. Longbowe Loch, Moray, Whiteash forest, formerly used as a curling pond. Photograph in Forestry Commission website, 2001.  
 OS
2126. High distillery reservoir, Wishaw, Lanarkshire, ref. to match on 1886-7, Dalziel v Cambusnethan.  
 Article on D. CC by Jean R Stirling, April 1995.  
 OS NS 7955.
2127. Ross pond, Hamilton. Lanarkshire, match between Dalziel and Hamilton in 1820  
 Article on DCC by Jean R Stirling, April 1995.  
 Irregular curling pond shown in  
 OS 6 in., 1898.  
 OS 6 in., 1913 and 1938 show an enlarged curling pond.  
 OS NS 7355.
2128. Bannockburn, Stirlingshire, curling pond in use in 2<sup>nd</sup> half of 20<sup>th</sup> century,  
 Ex rel. a policeman at Kilmarnock, Oct. 2001.,  
 OS NS805904.
2129. No. 7 Loch, Capringstone farm, Dreghorn, Ayrshire, formed by the sinking of no. 7 pit of Bourtreehill Coal Co., ca.1900.  
 Ex rel ex-Provost Adair, Saltcoats, who had a photograph.  
 OS NS 3538.
2130. Frankfield, Stepps, Lanarkshire, a rectangular Curling Pond, shown in OS 6 in., ed 1899, but not in 1914, nor 1933.  
 Appears in OS 1 in., 1925.  
 May be the pond referred to in no. 1233 above.  
 OS NS 6567.
2131. Barlanark House, Lanarkshire, rectangular Curling Pond just to W of house.  
 OS 6 in., 1899, and 1914, and 1933.  
 OS NS 6664.
2132. Chapelhall, Lanarkshire, north of and near Sauchenbog Br. Rectangular Curling Pond.  
 OS 6 in., 1914 and 1938. Shown in 1899 but not named as CP.  
 OS NS 7763.
2133. Harthill, Lanarkshire, rectangular Curling Pond to SE of village.  
 OS 6 in., 1899 and 1914. In 1921 it is named Old CP.  
 OS NS 9163.
2134. Thornliebank House, Lanarkshire, irregular Curling Pond S of house and W of Auldhouse Burn shown in  
 OS 6 in., 1898, and in 1914 and 1938.  
 OS NS 5559.
2135. Uddingston, Lanarkshire, large Curling Pond to E of village and just S of railway.  
 OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1899 and 1914, but not 1934.  
 904. Uddingston Curling Pond, Lanarkshire.  
 Annual 1903.  
 OS NS 6960.  
 OS NS 6960.
2136. Newarthill, Lanarkshire, Curling Pond nearly rectangular, S of village, shown in OS 6 in., 1899, and in 1914. 1938 not there, nor in 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
 OS NS 7859.
2137. North Berwick, East Lothian, curling pond shown on N edge of NB Law, in

- OS 6 in., 1895, 1908, and 1938.  
OS NT 5584.
2138. Spott, East Lothian, trapezoidal curling pond just to N of village and to S of Spott Burn, shown  
in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1896, and in  
OS 6 in., 1895, 1908, and 1938.  
And in OS 2 ½ in., 1938, but not so named.  
1869, 29 Nov., *The Scotsman*, reports that Dunbar CC resolved to make some improvements  
the pond at Spott.  
OS NT 6775.
2139. Dunbar, East Lothian, S of town at Hallhill or Lochend, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1908 and 1938.  
And in OS 2 ½ in., 1938, and in current ed.  
OS NT 6778.
2140. Gladsmuir, East Lothian, rectangular curling pond on farm of Brickfield, to SE of village,  
shown in  
OS 6 in., 1895 and 1908.  
OS NT 4673.
2141. Garvald, East Lothian, at Overfield farm, curling ponds shown in  
OS 6 in., 1895 and 1908.  
OS NT 5972.
2142. Allanbank, Berwickshire, SW of Chirnside, small rectangular curling pond shown in  
OS 6 in., 1900 and 1908.  
OS NT 8554.
2143. Whitehall, Berwickshire, circular curling pond in wood, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1900 and 1908.  
OS NT 876554.
2145. Marchmont, Berwickshire, Old Curling Pond in wood at Loundsdale, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1900 and 1908.  
OS NT 7448.
2146. Dolphinton, Peeblesshire, at Bridgend, curling pond shown in  
OS 6 in., 1900 and 1909.  
OS NT 106473.
2147. Portmore House, Peeblesshire, rectangular curling pond in wood to W of house just to E of  
main road, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1900 and 1908.  
OS NT 2449.
2148. Stobo, Peeblesshire, irregular curling pond to NW of village, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., and 1900 and 1909.  
OS NT 176382.
2149. Innerleithen, Peeblesshire, large curling pond and skating pond to W of public park,  
OS 6 in., 1900.  
OS 6 in., 1909 and 1938 show the pond only as a curling pond.  
OS NT 3236.
2150. Barnbarroch, Wigtownshire, large irregular curling pond in B Park to E of big house  
shown in  
OS 6 in., 1909, and in 1896.  
OS NX 3951.
2151. Garlieston, Wigtownshire, large rectangular curling pond to N of village beside Cairnhill  
Plantation, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1896 and 1909.  
OS NX 476474.

2152. Logan, Wigtownshire, large irregular curling ponds, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1896.  
OS 6 in., 1909 shows only the smaller southern pond.  
OS NX 099428.
2153. Cruggleton, Wigtownshire, irregular curling pond to SW of Galloway House, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1896.  
OS 6 in., 1909 shows it merely as marsh.  
OS NX 473444.
2154. Whithorn, Wigtownshire, long irregular curling pond 1 mile S of village, and just to N of  
Port William to Isle of Whithorn road, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1896.  
OS 6 in., 1909, shows it merely as marsh.  
OS NX 438382.
2155. Motherwell, Lanarkshire, rectangular curling pond in trees to N of Wagon Works, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1899.  
OS 6 in., 1909 and 1938 name it reservoir, not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed..  
OS NS 7655.
2156. Hartwood, Lanarkshire, rectangular curling pond just N of Asylum, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1899, but not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS 6 in., 1914 and 1938 show the pond enlarged plus tarmac rinks.  
OS NS 8459.
2157. Dykehead, Lanarkshire, curling pond to N of village and E of mineral railway, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1899, 1914 and 1921.  
OS NS 8759.
2158. Fauldhouse, West Lothian, disused irregular curling pond S of village shown in  
OS 6 in., 1899; shown but not so named in 1914.  
OS NS 9159.
2159. Fauldhouse, West Lothian, curling pond beside Braeside Terrace, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1921.  
OS NS 9150.
2160. Machan, Larkhall, Lanarkshire, rectangular curling pond to W of road, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1898 and 1913.  
OS NS 7650.
2161. Burnhead, Larkhall, Lanarkshire, curling pond to N of road to Dalsersf hospital, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1913.  
OS NS 7751.
2162. Auchengray, Lanarkshire, at East Sidewood, irregular curling pond shown in  
OS 6 in., 1898, shown but not so named in 1913. but not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 9752.
2163. Glassford, Lanarkshire, irregular curling pond N of village, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1898, but not in 1913.  
OS NS 7247.
2164. Swinhill, Lanarkshire, near Birkenshaw, irregular curling pond shown in  
OS 6 in., 1898, but not in 1913.  
!874, 24 Dec. match Stonehouse v. Larkhall, JR Young, The Roaring Game.  
1881, 24 December, The Scotsman, match for medal of Stonehouse.  
OS NS 7648.
2165. Carnwath, Lanarkshire, irregular curling pond on S side of main road to Edinburgh, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1898 and 1913.  
OS NS 985469.
2166. Libberton, Lanarkshire, irregular curling pond due E of village shown in  
OS 6 in., 1898 but not in 1913.

- OS NS 992432.
2167. Bogside, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire, curling pond to W of railway line shown in OS 6 in., 1898 and 1909.  
OS NS 825409.
2168. Lanark, Lanarkshire, two irregular, large curling ponds, S of racecourse and W of railway, shown in OS 6 in., 1898.  
OS 6 in., 1912, shows them as marsh.  
OS NS 9042.
2169. Thankerton, Lanarkshire, rectangular curling pond just to N of village to E of railway, in wood shown in OS 6 in., 1898 and 1912.
2170. Abington, Lanarkshire, almost rectangular curling pond on W edge of village, shown in OS 6 in., 1898 and 1912.  
OS NS 9223.
2171. Wanlockhead, Dumfriesshire, rectangular curling pond at railway station, shown in OS 6 in., 1898 and 1912.  
OS NS 8813.
2172. Parkly Craigs, Linlithgow, West Lothian, rectangular curling pond, shown in OS 6 in., 1897.  
OS NT 0175.
2173. Glendevon, Winchburgh, West Lothian, irregular curling pond shown in OS 6 in., 1897.; the same pond not named is in 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1856.  
OS 2 ½ in., current shows it.  
1865, 17 Feb., *The Scotsman* records game between New Liston and Polmont and West Quarter.  
OS NT 0774.
2174. Deans Oil Works, West Lothian, a mile S of Dechmont House, rectangular curling pond in wood, shown in OS 6 in., 1898, but not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1856.  
OS NT 0268.
2175. Arrochar, Dunbartonshire, rectangular pond midway between A. and Tarbet to E of railway. OS 6 in., 1896.  
OS NN 308043.
2176. Balfron, Stirlingshire, rectangular curling pond at E edge of village near Neil's Burn, with curling house at NE corner shown in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864-6, and in OS 6 in., 1899.  
OS NS 5589.
2177. Glentirranmuir, Stirlingshire, near Kippen, almost rectangular curling pond shown in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1865 and OS 6 in., 1899.  
OS NS 6594.
2178. Lennoxton, Dunbartonshire, rectangular curling pond across Glazert Water to W of town, shown in OS 6 in., 1899.  
OS NS 6178.
2179. Slamannan, Stirlingshire, irregular curling pond on E edge of village, shown in OS 6 in., 1899, but not in 1865..  
OS NS 8573.
2180. Clifton Hall, Midlothian, irregular curling pond in policies of, shown in OS 6 in., 1909 (but not in 1895).  
OS NT 1070.
2181. Clermiston House, Edinburgh, Midlothian, small irregular pond to W of big house, shown in

- OS 6 in., 1896, but not named curling pond till OS 1931 and 1938.  
OS NT 1973.
2182. Davidson's Mains, Edinburgh, Midlothian, two rectangular curling ponds to N of railway near station, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1909, and 1920 and 1931, when they appear to be tarmac.  
OS NT 2075.
2183. Musselburgh, Midlothian, rectangular curling ponds, two, in Shire Haugh to S of river beside road, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1896, 1909, 1913, and 1938.  
OS NT 3371.
2184. Craiglockhart Hospital, Edinburgh, Midlothian, rectangular curling pond in grounds of, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1909, 1919 and 1938.  
OS NT 2270.
2185. Shewington, Carrington, Midlothian, rectangular curling pond shown in  
OS 6 in., 1896 and 1908, but not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed., and in  
OS 2 ½ in., current ed.  
1850, 19 Jan., *The Scotsman*, Whitehill play for medal on.  
OS NT 2860.
2186. Johnstounburn, Midlothian, rectangular curling pond shown in  
OS 6 in., 1908.  
OS NT
2187. Stobsmuir ponds, Dundee, Angus, (perhaps the same as Stobswell n. 975. and 1141.)  
Since 1820s and thereafter.  
Picture of curling on in year 2002 in *Evening Telegraph*, 3 Jan., 2002.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1865, shows the two curling ponds.  
OS NO 4132.
2188. Glen Clova Hotel Loch, Angus, curling on, reported in and picture of Cortachy CC in  
*The Courier and Advertiser*, 5 Jan., 2002.  
OS NO 3273.
2189. Glen Queich, Angus, curling pond, report of in  
*The Courier and Advertiser*, 5 Jan., 2002.  
OS
2190. Woodside curling pond, Port Glasgow, Renfrewshire, large somewhat rectangular, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed. and 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1898  
OS NS 77234.
2191. Lorne Curling Pond, Cove, Dumbartonshire, postcard of, sold on eBay Feb. 2002.  
Perhaps shown in OS 6 in., latest ed., as rectangular curling pond disused.  
OS 1 in., 1965, appears to show it.  
OS NS234818.
2192. Millenderdale, Lendalfoot, Ayrshire, curling pond, postcard of curlers on.  
OS NX 172985.
2193. Falkirk Ice Rink, opened ?, photo of British Open in, 1960: SCRAN.  
OS
2194. Inveresk, Midlothian, photos of curling pond in SCRAN.  
OS NT 3572.
2195. Strathblane Old Mill Dam, Stirlingshire, photos of in SCRAN.  
OS NS 5678.
2196. Allan Park, Cults, Aberdeen, Aberdeenshire, photo of ca. 1900, in SCRAN.  
Large irregular curling pond in Cults Park shown in  
OS 6 in., 1904.  
Three curling ponds, two rectangular, and a large less rectangular with a curling house

- shown in  
OS 6 in., 1928.  
OS NJ 8902.
2197. West Newport, Newport, Fife, two rectangular curling ponds just to N of railway, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1895, 1919, and 1938.  
OS 2 ½ in., current, shows them.  
OS NO 4127.
2198. Pitcairly, Fife, rectangular curling pond to N of big house, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1895, 1921, 1938, but not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed..  
OS NO 2314.
2199. Kemback, Fife, in grounds of K. House, rectangular curling pond, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1895.  
OS 6 in., 1920, shows curling pond disused.  
OS NO 4115.
2200. St Andrews, Fife, rectangular curling pond on South Haugh E of Pipeland Road, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1920 and 1938.  
OS NO 6116.
2201. Hill of Tarvit, Fife, rectangular pond to E of big house, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1920 and 1938.  
OS NO 3812.
2202. Kinaldy, Fife, small curling pond to S of Lathockar Burn, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1895 and 1920.  
OS NO 5110.
2203. Crail, Fife, irregular curling pond N of Crail S of Cambo Burn at East Newhall, in  
OS 6 in., 1896, 1920 and 1938.  
OS NO 6010.
2204. Leslie, Fife, rectangular pond in Whinnyhill Plantation to N of village, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1896.  
1865, 31 Jan., *The Scotsman*, Kinross v. Rothes for an RCCC medal.  
OS 6 in., 1920 shows another rectangular curling pond, and curling house.  
OS NO 2502.
2205. Scotlandwell, Kinrossshire, large rectangular pond to W of village, in Portmoak Moss  
shown in  
OS 6 in., 1894, not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1852.  
OS 6 in., 1920 calls it curling pond.  
OS NO 1801.
2206. Thornton, Fife, rectangular [curling] pond in Moss Wood to E of village, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1896.  
1869, 30 Dec., *The Scotsman*, Thornton v. Inchdairnie on pond of T.  
OS NT 2997?
2207. Comrie Castle, Fife, rectangular curling pond to N of castle, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1920.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1867, shows rectangular pond in Cail Wood.  
OS NN 7848.
2208. Monteviot, Roxburghshire, irregular curling pond in Divet Ha' Wood, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1899, pond is there in 1<sup>st</sup> ed., but not so named.  
OS NT 642259.
2209. Jamestown, Dumbartonshire, almost rectangular curling pond to E of town, S of railway,  
not in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS 6 in., 1899.  
OS NS 409818.
2210. Dullatur, Dumbartonshire, small curling pond at S side of village, shown in

- OS 6 in., 1899, but not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864.  
OS NS 748767.
- 2211.Kirkconnel, Dumfriesshire, large irregular curling pond N of village in Todholes Plantation, perhaps same as 1924, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1900.  
OS NS 735134.
- 2212.Clonhie, near Carronbridge, Dumfriesshire, large irregular curling pond, ca. 2 miles SW of village.  
OS 6 in., 1900.  
OS NX 838965.
- 2213.Eskdalemuir, Dumfriesshire, irregular curling pond, to N of village at Raeburnfoot.  
OS 6 in., 1900.  
OS NY 253988.
- 2214.Closeburn Hall, Dumfriesshire, large irregular curling pond just to N of Blackrig Pond to N of big house, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1900.  
OS NX 903934.
- 2215.Amisfield Tower, Dumfriesshire, small rectangular curling pond close to house and tower, in  
OS 6 in., 1900 and 1938.  
OS NX 992837.
- 2216.Waterbeck, Dumfriesshire, large rectangular curling pond to W of village on N edge of road to Middlebie to W of Hass, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1900.  
OS 6 in., 1946-7 shows it with the addition of trees to N and E.  
OS NY 238774.
- 2217.Annan, Dumfriesshire, large curling pond to W of town beside road to Dumfries, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1900, but not in 1938.  
OS NY 176677.
- 2218.Warmanbie, Dumfriesshire, rectangular curling pond in E of policies, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1900, 1931, 1938, 1945-7.  
OS NY 199688.
- 2219.Annan, Dumfriesshire, rectangular curling pond to E of English Street in centre of town, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1931 and 1938 and 1945-7.  
OS NY 1966.
- 2220.Lochgarry House, Perthshire, rectangular curling pond to W of big house and N of Tummel, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1900, but not in 1867.  
OS NN 698589.
- 2221.Ballechin, Perthshire, curling pond and house at East Mains, Ballechin, to S of road, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1900, but not in 1867..  
OS NN 994536.
- 2222.Strathtay, Perthshire, rectangular curling pond, beside skating pond at Fyndynate shown in  
OS 6 in., 1900, but not in 1867.  
OS NN 905 532.
- 2223.Fonab, Pitlochry, Perthshire, rectangular curling pond, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1900 with burgh boundary running through it; not in 1867.  
OS NN9357.
- 2224.Tulliemet, Perthshire, irregular curling pond at Convalloch S of big house, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1900.  
OS NN 674488.
- 2225.Dull, Perthshire, rectangular small curling pond in Call Wood to N of river, shown in



- OS 6 in., 1900.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1867, shows the same pond without designation.  
OS NN 786488.
2226. Grandtully, Perthshire, small rectangular curling pond in The Ward, shown in OS 6 in., 1900.  
OS NN8851.
2227. Balhary, Angus, rectangular curling pond in policies just to N of big house, shown in OS 6 in., 1902, and 1927.  
OS NO 263468.
2228. Dungarhill, Perthshire, irregular curling pond to E of big house, shown in OS 6 in., 1901, nit in 1867..  
OS NO 0641.
2229. Marlee Loch, Perthshire, rectangular curling pond at NW end of loch, shown in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1867, and in OS 6 in., 1901.  
OS NO 135447.
2230. Blairgowrie, Perthshire, two curling ponds, one rectangular, in wood across road from cemetery to S of town, shown in .  
OS 6 in., 1901, and in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1867.  
OS NO 173439.
2231. Spittalfield, Perthshire, curling pond anf house in Murray Haugh SE of village, shown in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1867, and in OS 6 in., 1901.  
OS NO 114406.
2232. Arthurstone, Perthshire, small irregular curling pond E by S of big house, shown in OS 6 in., 1902 and 1926, but not in 1867.  
  
OS NO 263429.
2233. Kinloch, Perthshire, near Coupar Angus, rectangular curling pond to S of Big house, shown in OS 6 in., 1902 and 1927.  
OS NO 267442.
2234. Tullybelton, Perthshire, rectangular curling pond, SE of big house, shown in OS 6 in., 1901, but not in 1867.  
OS NO 037334.
2235. Tophead Farm, Perthshire, in Moneydie parish, rectangular curling pond, near, and near Strathord sawmill, shown in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1867, and in OS 6 in., 1901.  
820. Strathord, Perthshire.  
Annual 1900.  
OS  
OS NO 077323.
2236. Ballindean House, Perthshire, curling pond SW of big house, shown in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1867, and OS 6 in., 1901.  
OS NO 2629.
2237. Cultoquhey, Perthshire, rectangular curling pond to S of big house, shown in OS 6-inch map (Perthshire 1901, sheets xcv NE and SE).  
In a gully about 750m W of Cultoquhey House there is an overgrown curling pond with a ruined building at its N end. The building measures 5.2m from E to W by 3.7m transversely within walls of rubble and brick up to 1.9m in height. There are two entrances and a single window in the S wall, and a fireplace and press in the N wall. The building and the curling pond are both depicted on the  
(EARN96 208)  
Visited by RCAHMS (SDB) 28 September 1996.  
Not shown in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1866.

- OS NN 885234.
- 2238.Balgowan, Perthshire, rectangular curling pond N of big house, beside kennels, shown in OS 6 in., 1901, but not in 1867.  
OS NN 984242.
- 2239.Glencarse, Perthshire, rectangular curling pond at lodge of G. House to N, shown in OS 6 in., 1901.  
OS NO 1922.
- 2240.Culdees, Perthshire, curling pond in policies to E of big house, shown in OS 6 in., 1901, but not in 1866.  
OS NN 886162.
- 2241.Damside, near Aberuthven, Perthshire, rectangular curling pond, shown in OS 6 in., 1901, but not in 1866.  
OS NN 968143.
- 2242.Kincardine Castle, Perthshire, round curling pond in Broad Wood to n of castle, shown in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., and 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1901.  
OS NN 948118.
- 2243.Brig o' Turk, Perthshire, large irregular curling pond shown in OS 6 in., 1901.  
OS NN 543068.
- 2244.Kinbuck Muir, Perthshire, rectangular curling pond, shown in OS 6 in., 1901.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1866, shows the pond without designation.  
1887, 10 Jan., The Scotsman records match between K. and Dunblane Thistle.  
OS NN 802052.
- 2245.Annan, Dumfriesshire, large irregular curling pond, to NW of town between farm of Burnside Lockerbie road, shown in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1861.  
OS NY 175685.
- 2246.Lamlash, Arran, Bute, irregular curling pond to S of village W of Gortonallister, shown in OS 6 in., 1897.  
OS NS 029288, perhaps.
- 2247.Creetown, Wigtownshire, irregular curling pond to E of village at edge of Ballochamour Wood, shown in OS 6 in., 1896 and 1909.  
OS NX 494591.
- 2248.Kilbirnie, Ayrshire, lozenge-shaped curling pond at Fudstone SW of village, shown in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., ca. 1860, 1897 and 1911.  
OS 308538.
- 2249.Todhills, Ayrshire, to E of Beith to Dalry road, small rectangular curling pond shown in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., ca. 1860, 1897 and 1911.  
OS NS 314511.
- 2250.Netherplace, Mauchline, Ayrshire, small rectangular curling pond in grounds of house, in OS 6 in., 1897 and 1911 and 1938.  
OS NS 4927.
- 2251.Doonside, Alloway, Ayrshire, irregular curling pond in policies of big house, shown in OS 6 in., 1896 and 1911, but not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 334172.
- 2252.Barnhill, Rankinston, Ayrshire, irregular curling pond just W of village, shown in OS 6 in., 1897. Not in 1910.  
OS NS 444144.
- 2253.Cloyntie, Crosshill, Ayrshire, irregular curling pond, shown just S of village in OS 6 in., 1897 and 1910, but not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed.

- OS NS 330055.
2254. Patna, Ayrshire, irregular curling pond to W of river just S of village, shown in OS 6 in., 1897 and 1911, but not 1st ed.  
OS NS 417105.
2255. Crailoch, Ayrshire, curling pond to E of road from C Bridge to Stranraer near Kilwhannel farm, shown in OS 6 in., 1896, but not in 1910, but not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NX 118812.
2256. Blairvault, Dumbartonshire, curling pond in 1860s.  
J. Agnew, *The Story of the Vale of Leven*, p.47.  
OS
2257. Carman Loch, Dumbartonshire, curling site in 1860s, according to J. Agnew, *The Story of the Vale of Leven*, p. 47.  
OS
2258. Devol, Port Glasgow, Renfrewshire, pond at above and to S of town, created in 1935.  
Note in 175<sup>th</sup> anniversary booklet.  
OS NS 3273.
2259. Dougliehill, Port Glasgow, Renfrewshire, pond at.  
Port Glasgow Minutes  
OS NS 3173.
2260. Careston Castle, Angus, rectangular curling pond to N of castle shown in OS 6 in., 1903, but not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1865..  
OS 6 in., 1927 shows two rectangular curling ponds.  
OS NO532601.
2261. Montrose Royal Lunatic Asylum, Sunnyside, Angus, rectangular pond to S of hospital shown in  
OS 6 in., 1904.  
OS 6 in., 1927 names it curling pond.  
2002, Angus Council propose to retain the curling pavilion in a redevelopment of the hospital site.  
I now have several scans of photos of the pavilion, which was beside the cricket ground, bowling green, and curling pond.  
OS NO 708618.
2262. Aldbar Castle, Angus, irregular curling pond SW of Mains of A, shown in OS 6 in., 1903 and 1927.  
OS NO 572576.
2263. Friockheim, Angus, two rectangular curling ponds at Kaim Hill shown in OS 6 in., 1904, but not in 1865.  
OS 6 in., 1926 shows an additional rectangular curling pond.  
OS NO 587491.
2264. Inverkeilor, Angus, rectangular curling pond at Priestfield, shown in OS 6 in., 1904 and 1926, but not in 1865..  
OS NO 669489.
2265. St Vigeans, Angus, rectangular curling pond to N of village tight between two railway lines, shown in OS 6 in., 1903 and 1926, but not in 1865.  
OS NO 639430.
2266. Strathmartine, Angus, three curling ponds, two rectangular and one irregular to NE of castle shown in OS 6 in., 1903 and 1926.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1865, shows the large pond not called CP.  
OS NO 374365.

2267. Carlogie, Angus, N of Carnoustie, in grounds of C house two large irregular ponds called "Carlogie Ponds (Curling & Skating)" shown in OS 6 in., 1903, but not in 1865.  
From December 1886 until the ponds were handed back to the Earl of Dalhousie in 1952 these were the ponds of Panmure CC., but had not been much used between 1946 and 1952. The skating pond was added in 1890.  
J J Robertson, *A History of Panmure Curling Club 1854-2004, passim*.  
OS NO 559364.
2268. Gray House, Angus, rectangular curling pond shown in OS 6 in., 1903, but not 1926, nor in 1865.  
OS NO 342322.
2269. Lochee, Dundee, Angus, rectangular curling pond and house at Little Dronley fed by L Burn, shown in OS 6 in., 1903 but not 1926, nor in 1865.  
OS NO 368313.
2270. Lochee, Dundee, Angus, rectangular curling pond to W of Lundie Ave., perhaps in grounds of house called Beechwood, shown in OS 6 in., 1903 and 1926.  
OS 53.8, 719 shows it to be .299 acre and had a curling house.  
OS NO 3731.
2271. Finlaystone, Renfrewshire, irregular curling pond just W of big house, and perhaps curling house, shown in OS 6 in., 1898 and 1919, but not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 363737.
2272. Erskine, Renfrewshire, rectangular curling pond to E of house near Bottomshaw Island, shown in OS 6 in., 1898.  
OS NS 4672.
2273. Donald's Wood, Paisley, Renfrewshire, large irregular curling pond shown in OS 6 in., 1898, 1916, and 1938.  
OS NS
2274. Hurllet, Renfrewshire, large reservoir between H and Househillmuir beside Asbestos Works, OS 6 in., 1898.  
OS 1915 and 1938 called Curling Pond.  
OS NS 519559.
2275. North Dykes, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire, rectangular curling pond, shown in OS 6 in., 1916.  
A new curling pond is being made at Dykes Farm, Kilbirnie, for the Dykes Curling Club. *Ardrossan and Saltcoats Herald*, 13 September 1901  
OS NS 295558.
2276. Hessilhead, near Beith, Ayrshire, rectangular curling pond in H Wood, shown in OS 6 in., 1915.  
OS NS380534.
2277. Blairs, Kincardineshire, rectangular curling pond to S of college, fed by Kiln Burn, shown in OS 6 in., 1904 and 1927.  
OS NJ 885005.
2278. Benholm, Kincardineshire, rectangular curling pond NW of Tower of B., shown in OS 6 in., 1904 and 1927.  
OS NO 803707.
2279. Philorth, Aberdeenshire, near Fraserburgh, rectangular curling pond and ? curling house, to W of house near main road, shown in

- OS 6 in., 1902 and 1928.  
OS 6 in., 1928 shows other rectangular curling pond at right angles to the first.  
OC NJ 998642.
2280. New Pitsligo, Aberdeenshire, two rectangular curling ponds to E of village, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1902.  
OS NJ 885561.
2281. Crimond, Aberdeenshire, square curling pond to W of village, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1902.  
OS NK 039570.
2282. Hatton Castle, Aberdeenshire, irregular small curling pond N of Lakes of H., shown in  
OS 6 in., 1902 and 1928.  
OS NJ 758474.
2283. Balquholly, Aberdeenshire, irregular curling pond in policies just N of house in Den of  
Woodhead, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1902 but not 1928.  
OS NJ 717456.
2284. Kinmundy House, Aberdeenshire, small rectangular curling pond in policies, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1901.  
OS NK 009432.
2285. Oldmeldrum, Aberdeenshire, rectangular curling pond on Little Moss to N of village,  
shown in  
OS 6 in., 1901, 1928 and 1938.  
OS NJ 813278.
2286. Newburgh, Aberdeenshire, rectangular curling pond on Udney Links beside Corfhouse to  
S of burgh, shown in OS 6 in., 1902.  
OS NK 004248.
2287. Banff, Banffshire, almost rectangular curling pond SW of burgh at Colleonard Nursery,  
Shown in  
OS 6 in., 1905 and 1931, but not in 1871-4.  
OS NJ 678627.
2288. Kinloss, Moray, rectangular curling pond to W of village, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1906.  
OS 6 in., 1874, shows pond but not named curling pond.  
OS NJ 058614.
2289. Culchary, Nairnshire, irregular curling pond and house in wood to E of village, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1906.  
OS NH 864504.
2290. Lethen House, Nairnshire, irregular curling pond at Mill of L., shown in  
OS 6 in., 1906.  
OS NH 941516.
2291. Fort William, rectangular curling pond above mill dam to E of village, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1874, and in 2 ed., 1904, and in 1938 provisional.  
OS NN 112741.
2292. Port Glasgow, Renfrewshire, large rectangular curling pond at Whitecroft farm up Barr's  
Brae, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1897, but in 1913 marked Old C P.  
Shown in 1897 1:2500 map but not earlier or later.  
OS NS 324742.
2293. Tighnabruaich, Meldalloch pond, Ardmarnoch.  
Thorburn, *The Kyles: A Celebration of 100 Years*, 1996, pp.61-2.  
OS NR 9274.
2294. Craigieburn, Libberton, Lanarkshire, curling pond used in the 1800s within archaeological

feature.

Web site of Upper Clyde Valley Landscape Project.

OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864, shows it.

NS 988418.

2295. Tormore Distillery, Banffshire, curling pond part of the architect's design of 1958, for new distillery.

SCRAN has perhaps a photograph.

OS NJ 1535.

2296. Meadowhead, East Kilbride, Lanarkshire, curling pond of EK CC, one of list compiled and coordinated by the late Eric Niven.

OS NS 645479.

2297. Newhousemill Dam, East Kilbride, Lanarkshire, curling place of EK CC, one of list compiled and coordinated by the late Eric Niven.

OS NS 6553.

2298. Kirkhill, Invernessshire, in grounds of Auchnagairn to S of village to N of Moniack Burn, rectangular curling pond, shown in

OS 6 in., 2 ed., 1906.

OS NH 547448.

2299. Inverness Counties Lunatic Asylum, Inverness, irregular curling pond, shown in

OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1906.

OS NH 634436.

2300. Dores, Invernessshire, small rectangular curling pond beside a marshy loch, shown in

OS 6 in., 2 ed., 1906.

OS NH 603362.

2301. Fort Augustus, Invernessshire, irregular curling pond to N of Bunoich, shown in

OS 6 in., 2 ed., 1904..

OS NH 379099.

2302. Kingussie, Invernessshire, rectangular curling pond to N of village at Tom Barraidh.

OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. 1903.

OS NH 759016.

2302. Spean Bridge, Invernessshire, rectangular curling pond to E of village and S of railway, in

OS 6 in., 2 ed., 1904.

OS NN 232816.

2303. Roybridge, Invernessshire, rectangular curling pond to S of river Roy, shown in

OS 6 in., 2 ed., 1903.

OS NN 273814.

2304. Shandwick, Easter Ross, two rectangular curling ponds in wood to N of inn, shown in

OS 6 in., 2 ed., 1907.

OS NH 778758 and

OS NH 777756.

2305. Skibo, Sutherland, irregular curling pond to N of Loch Skibo, shown in

OS 6 in., 2 ed., 1907.

OS 2 ½ in., current ed., shows rectangular curling pond.

OS NH 727904.

2306. Cromarty, Ross and C., rectangular curling pond and Old c p just S of burgh, shown in

OS 6 in., 2 ed., 1907.

OS NH 781658.

2307. Killearnan, Ross, curling pond with rounded ends near Tore, shown in

OS 6 in., 2 ed., 1907.

OS NH 602525.

2308. Airds/Drumneil, Argyll, near Port Appin, curling pond, irregular, shown in

OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1875, 2 ed., 1900.

- OS NM 916445.
- 2309.Oban, Argyll, large curling pond near McKelvie Isolation Hospital to S of town, shown in OS 6 in., 2 ed., 1900.  
OS NM 855294.
- 2310.Cowdenknowes, Earlston, Berwickshire, reference to curling pond at in 1940s in interview in Earlston website with Drew Tully.  
OS NT 579371.
- 2311.Tullichewan, Shialdaig, Balloch, Dumbartonshire, curling pond at, referred to in Shialdaig Farm B & B website.  
OS
- 2312.Lanark, artificial pond, near the Golf Club, shown in photograph in *Images of Scotland: Lanark and the Clyde Valley*, compiled by Helen Moir, p. 37.  
OS
- 2313.Woodside, Beith, Ayrshire, small rectangular curling pond in Broomdyke Plantation in policies of W., shown in OS 6 in., 1911. Not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 3455.
- 2314.Powderhall, Edinburgh, two large rectangular curling ponds, to NW of house, shown in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1854. And in OS 1:1056, 1853 but not in 1876 revision, in which the place of the smaller is taken by a quaiting ground.  
1834, 26 Jan., *The Scotsman*, reports that Edinburgh CC have recently formed a beautiful curling pond within the grounds of Powderhall.  
1841, 20 Nov., *The Scotsman*, Edinburgh Club played on.  
OS NT 2575.
- 2315.Craigengillan, Dalmellington, Ayrshire, large irregular pond below the big house made in 2001, and curled on by Kenny Fergusson and others including DBS on 11 Jan. 2003.  
OS NS 478029.
- 2316.River Irvine, Kilmarnock, match between Kilmarnock and Fenwick on, 16 December 1819. William Finnie's Diary MS, 17 Dec. 1819.  
OS
- 2317.Loeh Fyne, Argyll, Ardkinglas Bay, Cairndow. 200 yards from the high water mark. 1909, 19 November, according to a note on the back of a photograph belonging to Here we are at Cairndow, which is available as a postcard.  
OS
2318. Rozelle, Ayr, Ayrshire, tarmac rink, medal dated 1911 for, 1915, 19 Feb, *Ayrshire Post*, 14 days' curling on.  
OS NS 3418.
- 2319.Kilconquhar, Fife, artificial pond, in wood to W of Loch, with curling house. Ex rel. Keith Bovey, 2003.  
OS NO 484018.
- 2320.Gourock, Renfrewshire, rectangular curling pond in wood to S of Gourock House, across road from cemetary, shown in OS 6 in., 1898, but not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS
- 2321.Damhead, Carnell, Ayrshire, rectangular pond, shown in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1897, but not as curling pond. However I have seen the curling house and stones there. In fact, I liberated a brugh stick therefrom.  
OS NS 4632.
- 2322 Springhill, Ayrshire, curling pond just S of Springhill Colliery and SE of S Raws, shown in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1897, but not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1860.  
OS

2323. Ruthven Street, Glasgow, Lanarkshire, was the site of a curling pond,  
Web: Street names of Glasgow.  
OS
2324. Craigtoun Park, Fife, near St Andrews, rectangular curling pond shown in  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., .  
OS NO 483152.
2325. Path of Condie, Perthshire, small rectangular curling pond beside Chapel Burn to E of church.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1866.  
OS NO 077115.
2326. Newton of Covington, Lanarkshire, S. of C. village, a rectangular curling pond shown in  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864.  
OS NS 971390.
2327. Hillsgill Knowe, Lanarkshire, near Libberton, irregular curling pond, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864, and 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1898, but of a different shape.  
OS 2 ½ in, current, shows it.  
OS NT 004429.
2328. Bellscaigs, Lanarkshire, Libberton parish, irregular curling pond shown in  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864, and in 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1898., but of a different shape.  
OS 024419.
2329. River Ayr, Stair, Ayrshire, below the Bridge, ca. 1920s, photograph in Stair CC history, p.  
OS NS 438237.
2330. Myres, Auchtermuchty, Fife, new curling pond made in Myres Park, 1839,  
*A Gran' Shot, Man*, p.3.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1896, shows rectangular curling pond to N of castle S of railway.  
OS NO 2411.
2331. Cashloch, Fife, near Auchtermuchty, behind Woodmill Farm, between Dunshelt and Falkland,  
ref. to Stratheden's first curling on, in 1840  
*A Gran' Shot, Man*, p.4.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., and 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1896, show Cash Loch.  
OS NO 2409.
2332. Woodhall, Bentpath, Dumfriesshire, curling ponds near the big house, ex rel. of  
a former keeper on the estate. (September 2003).  
OS NY 3289.
2333. Cromarty, concrete pond, Ross and C., photograph of on line ca. 1959.  
OS NH 7867.
2334. Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Glasgow, Lanarkshire, small rectangular curling pond  
at SE corner of site, shown in  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1865,  
OS
2335. Marybank, Perthshire, NE of Harrietfield, N of farm of Marybank.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1867, shows rectangular curling pond.  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1901,  
OS 2 ½ in., present ed., shows curling pond (Disused) at  
OS NN 9930.
2336. Denork, Fife, curling pond,  
OS 2 ½ in., latest, show curling pond (Dis) at  
OS NO 4513.
2337. Cove, Dumbartonshire, on hill due E of South Ailey farm, shown in  
OS 2 ½ in., current, as curling pond (Disused).  
OS NS 2282.
2338. Cameron Home Farm, Dunbartonshire, just to N of Tank Wood, shown in  
OS 2 ½ in., current ed., as curling pond.



- OS NS 2982.
- 2339.Dalmoak, Dunbartonshire, large rectangular curling pond close to River Leven, shown in OS 2 ½ in., current ed., OS NS 3876.
- 2340.Dun's Dish Pond, Angus, irregular curling pond to E of DD, shown in OS 2 ½ in., current ed., OS NO 6561.
- 2341.Fearn, Easter Ross, rectangular curling pond in wood just to W of station. OS 2 ½ in., current ed/. shows curling pond (dis). OS NH 8178.
- 2342.Tornagrain, Cromarty, rectangular curling pond in wood NW of village of T., shown on OS 2 ½ in., current ed., near Dalcross station. OS NH 7650.
- 2343.Bongate, Jedburgh, artificial pond o four rinks built in 1910 for new Jed-forest CC. I have the minute book. OS NT 6520.
- 2344.Intockhouse, Lanarkshire, near Kirkfieldbank, a medium irregular curling pond, very close to the former small pond, which has gone, shown in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1898. OS NS 8642.
- 2345.Bellscroft, Lanarkshire, Lesmahagow parish, irregular curling pond in Rabbit Warren, shown in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1898, but not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed. OS NS 7741.
- 2346.Nemphlar, Lanarkshire, small, heart-shaped curling pond opposite Hazelbank just on bank of River Clyde, shown in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1898, but not in first ed., 1864. OS NS 8345.
- 2347.Newkays, Lanarkshire, almost rectangular pond, near Auchenhath, shown in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864, but called curling pond in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1898, OS NS 8345.
- 2348.West Quarter, Lanarkshire, E of Carluke, almost rectangular curling pond, shown in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 2898, but not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864. OS NS 8650.
- 2349.Lawhead, Lanarkshire, Carnwath parish, irregular curling pond in wood N of L House, in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1898, but not in 1st ed. OS 2 ½ in. current shows it. OS NT 0254.
- 2350.Ross House, Lanarkshire, near Hamilton, irregular curling pond NW of big house, shown in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1898, but not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed. OS 2 ½ in current. OS NS 7355.
- 2351.Newmains, Lanarkshire, rectangular curling pond to S of road from Cambusnethan, in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1898. and perhaps in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864. OS NS 8054.
- 2352.Newmains House, Lanarkshire, small rectangular curling pond shown in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1898, but not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed. OS NS 8054.
- 2353.Maryville, Lanarkshire, on bank of Clyde E of Daldowie, curling pond marked in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1899, but I can't see it.

- OS NS 6762.
2354. Greens, Lanarkshire, N of Riggend, rectangular curling pond shown in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1899, but not 1<sup>st</sup> ed.  
OS NS 7570.
2355. Bearsden, Dumbartonshire, small rectangular curling pond to E of B on road to Killermont, in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1899.  
OS NS 5571.
2356. Milngavie, Dumbartonshire, rectangular curling pond to NW of Burgh, shown in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864-5, and in 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1899.  
OS NS 5574.
2357. Thornybank, Dalkeith, Midlothian, rectangular curling pond shown in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1895, but not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1854.  
Developed in the 1950s.  
OS NT 3467.
2358. Dalkeith, Howlands Park, Midlothian, oval curling pond, shown in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1895, but not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1854.  
OS NT 3368.
2359. Glencorse, Midlothian, at G Mains two rectangular curling ponds, shown in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1895, but not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1854.  
OS NT 2362.
2360. Fushiebridge, Midlothian, rectangular curling pond shown in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1895.  
OS NT 3460.
2361. Rothesay, Mill Dam, Bute, friendly match played on,  
18 Feb., 1929, Skelmorlie Eglinton CC Match Register.  
OS
2362. Paxton, Berwickshire, irregular curling pond on W bank of Nabdean Burn, shown in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1900.  
OS NT 9252.
2363. Blackadder House, Allanton, Berwickshire, rectangular curling pond shown in Ice Pond Covert, in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1900.  
OS NT 8653.
2364. Traquair, Peeblesshire, rectangular pond, NE of T House S of river Tweed, shown in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1900.  
OS NT 3235.
2365. Rothes, Moray, irregular, triangular curling pond, between two railway lines at N of town in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1874.  
OS NJ 2749.
2366. Polmaise, or Old Polmaise, Stirlingshire, rectangular curling pond N of house, near Fallin, in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1865, and 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1899.  
OS NS 8392.
2367. Balgrochan, Dumbartonshire, N of Lennoxton, rectangular curling pond, shown in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1899, but not in 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864-5.  
OS NS 6278.
2368. Rumford, Stirlingshire, large rectangular curling pond, N of Maddiston, shown in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1899.  
OS 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864, shows the pond with CP.  
OS NS 9377.
2369. Brechin, Victoria Park, Rectangular curling ponds, shown in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1903.  
OS NO 6060.

2370. Ethie Castle, Angus, small rectangular curling pond just to N of Castle, shown in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1903, but not in 1865.  
OS NO 6847.
2371. Rumbling Bridge, Perthshire, large rectangular curling pond and house, shown in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1901, but not in 1866.  
OS NT 0199.
2372. Tillicoultry, Clackmannanshire, small rectangular curling pond, at E end of village, shown in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1901.  
OS NS 9297.
2373. Blackmuir Wood, Tullibody, Clackmannanshire, large rectangular curling pond shown in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1901.  
OS NS 8796.
2374. Gartincaber, Perthshire, large irregular curling pond shown in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1901, but not in 1866.  
OS NN 6900.
2375. Stewartfield, Perthshire, W of Dalguise, rectangular curling pond, beside house to E. shown in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1901.  
OS NN 9947.
2376. Keltneyburn, Perthshire, small rectangular curling pond at Falls of Keltney, shown in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1900, but not in 1867.  
OS NN 7749.
2377. Blackhill, Strathtay, Perthshire, small rectangular curling pond shown in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1900, but not in 1867.  
1878, 28 Dec., *The Scotsman* records match on B. pond between Strathtay and Ballechin.  
OS NN 8752.
2378. Dall Perthshire, small rectangular curling pond to S of House, shown in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1900, but not in 1867.  
OS NN 5956.
2379. Balnakeilly, Perthshire, near Moulin rectangular curling pond shown in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1867, and 1900,  
OS NN 9559.
2380. Coupar Angus, Perthshire, rectangular curling pond at Beech Wood, Markethill, shown in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1902.  
1871, 25 Jan., *The Scotsman* reports Coupar Angus v. Kettins.  
OS NO 2339.
2381. Patter farm, Perthshire, to E of Laguna Cottage, small rectangular curling pond shown in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1867.  
OS NO 1037.
2382. Sandyknowes, Perthshire, near Br. Of Earn, rectangular curling pond to N of S. Loch shown in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1902, and perhaps in OS 6 in., 1866.  
OS NO 1318.
2383. Auchterarder House, Perthshire, rectangular curling pond, SW of house, shown in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1866, and 1901.  
OS NN 9514.
2384. Shipbrigs, Perthshire, at Megginch, two rectangular curling ponds shown in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1901.  
1886, 20 December, *The Scotsman* reports games on.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1866, shows the two ponds without designation.  
OS NO 2324.
2385. Dalginross, Perthshire, large irregular curling pond at Muirend shown in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1901, but not in 1866.  
OS NN 7821.

2386. Beltonhill Loch, Kirkcudbrightshire,  
1838 Lochrutton v Terregles on, L. minutes.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1854, shows no pond or loch.  
OS NX 9075.
2387. Longbeoch Loch, Kirkcudbrightshire, 1881.  
1881, Lochrutton v Irongray on.  
OS
2388. Babbington Loch, Kirkcudbrightshire,  
1881, Jan. Lochrutton v Troqueer, on  
OS
2389. Tarfside, Angus, rectangular curling pond, shown in  
OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1902, but not in 1865-8.  
OS NO 4979.
2390. Lochmaben, tarmac rinks, Dumfriesshire, beside Kirk Loch.  
1911. Plaque on wall of curling house: Coronation Curling/ Rinks/ Presented by/  
Mrs. Douglas/ Newtonairds/ 1911. The plaque still exists – 2003. now a carpark.  
Photograph in *Old Lockerbie and Lochmaben*, p.36.  
OS NY o882.
2391. River Tay, Perthshire, at Stanley at the Minister's Shot,  
1895, Annual for 1896, p. 95.  
OS NO 1133.
2392. Cowden Pond, Midlothian.  
1867, 21 January, match between Merchiston and Whitehill, M minutes.  
1869, 2 Dec., *The Scotsman*, few hours play on the pond at Wester Cowden, Dalkeith district.  
OS NT 3567.
2393. Gurgedyke, Methlick, Aberdeenshire, new outdoor curling pond of Haddo House CC  
opened in January 2002 to replace older one in village built over. See web site for picture.  
OS NJ 8636.
2394. Fellcroft Loch, Rerrick, Kirkcudbrightshire, curling place of R. CC  
1848, RCC minutes, and 7 Dec., 1875, p.92.  
OS NX 7550.
2395. Kirkcarswell Loch, Rerrick, Kirkcudbrightshire, curling place of RCC.  
1843 RCC minutes, and 3 Dec. 1879, minutes p.106.  
OS NX 7549.
2396. Stockmoss dam, Rerrick, Kirkcudbrightshire, pond of R. CC  
1870 RCC minutes.  
1860, match Rerrick v Kirkcudbright, RCC minutes p. 87, and 26 Dec 1861.  
1881, 11 Jan. too.  
1937, Adamson Cup played, Dundrennan won., ACC minutes p. 195.  
OS NX 7648.
2397. Screel Loch, Rerrick, Kirkcudbrightshire, pond of R. CC  
1870 RCC minutes.  
1875, 1 Jan, p.90.  
OS NX 8053.
2398. Jordieland Loch, Kirkcudbrightshire, match Rerrick v Kirkcudbright, 11 Dec. 1879,  
RCC minutes p. 107.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1854, shows loch.  
OS NX 7153.
2399. Auchencairn pond, Rerrick, Kirkcudbrightshire, match R v Kelton,  
1881, 18 Jan., RCC minutes p. 111.  
Probably at Forest Meadow. See minute 1888, p.137.  
OS NX 7951.

2400. Mains of Collin, near Auchencairn, Kirkcudbrightshire, new pond at 1880, Nov., Auchencairn CC minutes p. 118. (after Rerrick CC split into R and A.CCs.) 1891 also.  
OS NX 7852.
2401. Bengairn Loch, Kirkcudbrightshire, 1838, 18 Dec. Auchencairn play for single-handed medal, A.CC minutes p. 197. 1933, Feb. ACC minutes p. 192. 1947, 14 Feb. Adamson Cup, ACC minutes p. 202.  
OS MX 7852.
2402. Auchengool Loch, Kirkcudbrightshire, near Dundrennan, Auchencairn v D. for first time for Adamson Cup, 1929, 28 Feb., ACC minutes, p. 189.  
OS NX 7349.
2403. Milton Loch, Kirkcudbrightshire, Orchardton Cup played for on 1929, 1 March.  
OS NX 8371.
2404. Mackie's Loch, Auchencairn, Kirkcudbrightshire. Points played on 1931, 17 Jan.  
OS 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1896 shows it.  
OS NX 8048.
2405. Sighthill, Glasgow, Lanarkshire, beside farm of Fountainwell, just to SW of Sighthill Cemetery, S of Springburn, three curling ponds, two rectangular and third quadrilateral. OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1865, shows them, with perhaps a curling house.  
OS NS 6066.
2406. Tranew, Kirkmichael, Ayrshire, curling pond at T meadow or Flush. Kirkmichael CC Minutes 1 Dec. 1845.  
OS NS 3407.
2407. Roaston, Kirkmichael, Ayrshire, curling pond made on meadow, KCC Minutes 7 Dec. 1846.  
OS NS 3506.
2408. Arnsow, Kirkmichael, Ayrshire, new ice pond made on meadow at. KCC minutes 11 Nov. 1850.  
OS NS 3507.
2409. Braehead meadow, Kirkmichael, Ayrshire, new pond made at, KCC minutes, 31 Oct. 1859.  
OS
2410. Barniel meadow, Kirkmichael, Ayrshire, new curling pond made at, KCC minutes, 2 Nov. 1865. 1898 reference to carting stones to and from B. Old Pond: K minutes.F  
OS NS 3608.
2411. Greenhead, Cluny, Fife, curling pond at. Fife Curling Map.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed nihil.  
OS NT 2495.
2412. Heart Loch, near Maybole, Ayrshire, curling at, 1897, 22 January. Kirkmichael Minutes.  
OS NS 3109.
2413. Castle Kennedy, Wigtownshire, large rectangular Curling Pond to N of road at village, OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1896. Still a pond in OS 21/2 in. at present.  
OS NX 1159.
2414. Manor Slack Hass, Leadhills, Lanarkshire, rectangular Old Curling Pond shown in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1863 and 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1900.  
OS NS 8915.

2415. Roan Burn, Leadhills, Lanarkshire, almost square Curling Pond, shown in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1865, and 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1900.  
OS NS 8915.
2416. Thief Slack Hass, Leadhills, Lanarkshire, irregular Curling Pond, shown in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1865 .  
OS NS 9015.
2417. Clonhie, Dumfriesshire, near Drumlanrig, large irregular Curling Pond, shown in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1900, but not in 1<sup>st</sup>.  
OS 6 in., NX 8396.
2418. Boonies, Bentpath, Eskdale, Dumfriesshire, rectangular Curling Pond W of hamlet, shown in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1900. 1<sup>st</sup> ed shows Kirk Bog at this place.  
OS NY 3089.
2419. Brydekirk, Dumfriesshire, irregular Curling Pond N of village to W of river Annan, beside St Bryde's Well, shown in OS 6 in., 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., 1900.  
OS NY 1871.
2420. Meikleholm Loch, Kirkmichael parish, Dumfriesshire, reff. to curling on, in 1872 and 1875, Longmore, Lynne, M Phil. Dissertation, Glasgow University.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1861.  
And almost up to 2000, ex rel. Jim Weir, Moffat, former member of the club.  
OS NY 0489.
2421. Grassyards Loch, Hightae, Dumfriesshire, photograph of curling match on, in Longmore 1, M Phil dissertation, University of Glasgow.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1861.  
OS NY 0978.
2422. Raehills, Dumfriesshire, pond at, Kirkmichael CC minutes after 1871.  
OS 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1861, shows pond SE of big house.  
OS NY 0694.
2423. Shieldhill pond, Dumfriesshire, After 1871 Kirkmichael Minutes.  
1878, 28 December, The Scotland reports match on between Dumfries and Kirkmichael.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1861, shows loch called Murder Loch.  
OS NY 0384.
2424. Castlehill, Durisdeer, Dumfriesshire, artificial pond at , made by William Henry, farmer there, in 1940s and 50s, ex rel. Jim Weir, Moffat, 2004.  
NS 8804.
2425. Chapelton, Lanarkshire, Loch Dry in Summer shown in OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1864, N of Powmillon Burn, NW of village of C., 1881, 14 Jan. match Stonehouse v. Kilbride, JRYoung: The Roaring Game.  
OS NS 6748.
2426. Glassford Bridge, Lanarkshire,
2427. Garpit pond, Garpit, Scotsraig, Fife, Reference to curling on, in Tayport website.  
OS NO4627.
2428. Balmachie, Panmure, Angus, the pond of Panmure CC made in 1861, J J Robertson, *A History of Panmure Curling Club 1854-2004*, p. 15.  
OS NO 5436.
2429. Doonbank Farm, Alloway, Ayrshire, two curling ponds on, according to Andrew Charters, residing there aged 90: February 2005.  
OS NS 3218.
2430. Lodgehill road, Nairn, Nairnshire, new curling house at pond, in Dec. 1907,

- See [www.ambaile.org.uk](http://www.ambaile.org.uk). for a copy of the architect's plan.  
OS NH 8956.
2431. Glenbuck, Ayrshire, at Spierslack, or Spireslack, inauguration of curling pond at, referred to Muirkirk CC minutes, 2 December 1903.  
OS NS7429.
2432. Muirkirk, Ayrshire, tarmac ponds in Victory Park, reff. In Muirkirk CC minutes passim.  
OS NS 6927.
2433. Grizzlefield pond, Earlston, Berwickshire, pond at, on map as Mill Pond.  
*Border Advertiser*, 1871, 15 December.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., shows Mill Pond.  
OS NT 5739.
2434. Earlston, Berwickshire, artificial pond on site of old bowling green, lit by gas at 3d. per night.  
*Border Telegraph*, 24 December 1907.  
OS NT 582387.
2435. Georgefield, Earlston, Berwickshire, artificial curling pond, shown in OS 6 in., 1967 ed..  
1879, 8 Jan., pair of stones played for on, reports *The Scotsman*.  
OS NT 588388.
2436. Bankhead pond, Balerno, Midlothian.  
1830 Currie CC minutes refers to making of it at expense of Mr Sommerville, minister.  
OS NT 1566.
2437. Burleigh Sands, Kinrossshire, near Milnathort.  
1838, MS note of Kerr from Orwell Minutes.  
OS
2438. Huntly, Aberdeenshire, curling pond at The **Curling Pond**  
Lennox Terrace, **Huntly**, AB54 8HG, on NE edge of town, from website 2005.  
OS NJ 5340.
2439. Minnie, the, Peebles, part of the Tweed above the caul.  
1909, 19 November, *The Scotsman*.  
OS
2440. Thorniehall Pond, Selkirk, match played at,  
1909, 18 November, *The Scotsman*.  
OS
2441. Balgreggan, Stoneykirk, Wigtownshire, the curling pond from about 1880 until 1960.  
OS NX 0850.
2442. St Fillans, Perthshire, curling pond.  
1887, 10 Jan., *The Scotsman*, reports match at between St F and Lochearnhead.  
OS
2443. New Hailes, East Lothian, curling match at,  
1887, 10 Jan., *The Scotsman*, between Aberlady and Musselburgh.

OS NT 3272.

2444.Fearn, or Fern, Angus, match at between F. and Brechin Castle, reported in Scotsman of  
1887, 10 Jan.

OS NO 4862.

2445.Loch Barr, Lanarkshire, also Lochbar, match between Cumbernauld and Greens, New  
Monkland.

1887, 10 Jan., The Scotsman records.

OS

2446.The Ross, Hamilton, cricket pitch at, curling match played by moonlight on  
1878, 10 Jan., The Scotsman.

OS

2447.Killin, at the junction of the rivers Lochay and Dochart,

1878, 10 Jan., The Scotsman reports spirited match between Breadalbane and Strathfillan.

OS NN5733.

2448.Cowden, Clackmannanshire, near Muckhart, points play on reported in

1878, 28 December, *The Scotsman.*, and on 31 Jan. 1871, Orwell v. Cowden.

OS NS 9998.

2449.Berwick, Castlegate, Northumberland , curling pond in,

1886, 13 Jan., The Scotsman.

2450.Dunearn Loch, Fife, report of curling on in The Scotsman of

1886, 20 December.

OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 2856, shows the loch beside D. House.

OS NT 2187.

2451.Riddochhill, or Reddoch-hill,near Blackburn,, West Lothian,

1845, 11 Jan., The Scotsman records Bathgate v. West Calder.

1855, 21 Feb., Bellsquarry and Livingston v. Bathgate.

OS 9765.

2452.Bonnymoor, Denny, Stirlingshire, loch near the field of B.

1830, 6 Feb., The Scotsman records Denny v. Falkirk.

OS

2453.Gourock, the Copper mine pond, Renfrewshire, to be put in order,



1872, 1 April, *The Scotsman*.

OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1863, shows Copper Mine disused, SW of Gourock House, near Drumshantie.

OS NS 2477.

2454.Smyllum pond, near Lanark, Lanarkshire, Lanark burgh club v. Magistrates and town council

1853, 23 Feb., *The Scotsman*.

OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., shows a large pond to E of big house.

OS NS 8943.

2455.Chisholm pond, near Borthwickbrae, Roxburghshire,

1859, 23 December, *The Scotsman* records play by Borthwickbrae CC.

OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., shows the pond.

OS NT 4112.

2456.Maggie's Park, Perth, Perthshire, curling pond of St John's CC.

1861, 28 Dec., *The Scotsman*, members of St John's CC, Perth, played on their pond.

(same as 299 and 811) rectangular pond at City Mills.

OS NO 1123.

2457.Thriepland Loch, Lanarkshire, Biggar v. Broughton.

1879, 31 Jan., *The Scotsman*.

OS

2458.Bellevue pond, Kirkintilloch, Dumbartonshire.

1886, 20 Dec., *The Scotsman*.

OS

2459.Selkirk, artificial pond, Selkirkshire,

1881, 24 Dec., *The Scotsman* records curling for points on art. Pond.

OS NT 4728.

2460.Corseley Burn pond, or Crosslaw Burn, Moffat, Dumfriesshire, just to E of burgh.

1881, 24 Dec., *The Scotsman* records first game of season.

OS NT 0805.

2461.Whitehill, Midlothian,

1863, 13 Jan., *The Scotsman* records points for patron's medal.

1848, 26 Jan., *The Scotsman*, Dalkeith v. Whitehill.

OS NT 3566.

2462.Harcus pond, Eddleston, Peeblesshire, match on Peebles Union v. Eddleston

*The Scotsman* 8 January 1864.

OS NT 2448.

2463.Gartmorn, Clackmannanshire,

1869, 9 Dec., *The Scotsman* records match for Earl of Kellie's medal between Alloa, Dollar, Tillycoultry, Alva and Tullibody.

OS NS 9294.

2464.Cathlaw pond, West Lothian, near Torphichen.

1871, 31 Jan., *The Scotsman* reports match Bathgate Thistle v. Torphichen Junior.

OS NS 9872.

2465.Longhill Loch, Denny, Stirlingshire.

1871, 31 Jan., *The Scotsman* reports match Denny v. Denny Greens.

OS

2466.Loche of Cluny, Perthshire, or Clunie, curling on ref. in letters from Atholl collection

1826, 15 Jan., NRAS234/Box69/2/20.

OS NO1144.

2466.River Tay, Perthshire, curling on

1740, 10 Jan., ref in letter NRAS234/Box46/13/2.

OS

2467.Loche of Lows, Perthshire, also Lowes, curling match on

1826, 15 Jan., NRAS234/Box69/2/22. Dunkeld v. Cluny

OS NO0443.

2468. Braid's Hill, a pond on, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Merchiston play for medal.

1829, *The Scotsman*, 28 Jan.

OS

2469.Moss-side Pond, West Lothian, reference to match Currie v. Kirknewton on,

1833, 2 Feb., *The Scotsman*.

OS

2470.Glentisset, Loch of, Pettinain, Lanarkshire SW of village., P.CC played for medal on

1838, 24 Jan., *The Scotsman*.

OS NS9442.

2471.Marfield Loch, near Newhall, Midlothian, match between Penicuik and Dolphinton

1838, 3 Feb., *The Scotsman*.

OS NT 1856., the loch is shown on current 1 inch map.

2472.Union Canal, a little to the east of Slateford viaduct, Edinburgh, Midlothian,

- 1838, 21 Feb., *The Scotsman*, Merchiston v. Penicuik.  
OS
- 2473.Redhall Quarry, Midlothian, Merchiston v. Currie.  
1838, 21 Feb., *The Scotsman*.  
OS
- 2474.Union Canal, Broxburn, West Lothian,  
1838, 21 Feb., *The Scotsman*, Kirknewton v. Bathgate.  
OS NT0971.
- 2475.Blackburn Cotton Mill Dam, West Lothian, Bathgate v. West Calder,  
1841, 23 Jan., *The Scotsman*.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1856, show mill dam to w of village.  
OS NS 9865.
- 2476.Breaston Hill Loch, or Breistonhill, West Lothian,  
1841, 23 Jan., *The Scotsman*. Livingston v. West Calder.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1853, perhaps shows irregular pond in Bristonhill Moss.  
OS NT0264.
- 2477.Beaver Hall, Canonmills, Edinburgh, Midlothian, private curling pond at,  
1848, 26 Jan., *The Scotsman*, “where any respectable person obtains permission to play,  
and is provided with the means, on payment of a very small charge.”  
OS NT2575.
- 2478.Shervington pond, Midlothian, Whitehill compete for cup on  
1859, 20 Dec., *The Scotsman*. ? mistake for Shewington? See 2185.  
OS
- 2479.Duns, Berwickshire, play on new pond to the west of the town,  
1859, 29 December, *The Scotsman*.  
OS
- 2480.Tweed, Kelso, Roxburghshire, frozen over and play on  
1860, 28 Dec., *The Scotsman*.  
OS
- 2481.Chapel Farm, Moffat, Dumfriesshire, new pond on  
1861, 28 October, *The Scotsman*.  
OS NT0705.
- 2482.Union Canal at Camelon, Stirlingshire, Camelon club began season on  
1862, 20 Nov., *The Scotsman*.  
OS
- 2483.Janet’s Moss, Galashiels, Selkirkshire, district medal Gala v. Borthwickbrae, on  
1864, 11 Jan., *The Scotsman*.  
OS
- 2484.Craigmillar, Edinburgh, Midlothian , single-handed match on  
1864, 13 Jan., *The Scotsman*.  
OS
- 2485.The Hirsell loch at, Berwickshire, curling on by Prince Alfred,  
1864, 29 Feb., *The Scotsman*.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1866, shows it.  
OS NT8240.
- 2486.Auchengrange artificial pond, Beltrees Road, near Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.  
A tarmac pond in the grounds of a big house. I have photos.  
OS NS 3757.
- 2487.Calder House pond, Mid Calder, Midlothian, MidC v. Kirknewton  
1865, 21 Feb., *The Scotsman*.  
OS 6 in., 1<sup>st</sup> ed., 1855, shows pond.  
OS NT0767.

2488. Peebles, the Gytes, new pond built by Town Council to replace one at St Ninian's Haugh, taken over by the NB Railway, 1866, 10 Jan., *The Scotsman*.
2489. Minto Curling Pond, Minto, Roxburghshire, new pond of Hassendean CC opened, 1866, 15 Jan., *The Scotsman*.  
OS NT 5522.
2490. Cairnhill curling pond, Cairnhill, Lanarkshire, two-year old girl drowned in, 1869 20 Feb., *The Scotsman*.  
OS NS 7564.
2491. Portobello Brickworks curling pond, Portobello, Midlothian, several games on, 1869, 2 Dec., *The Scotsman*,  
OS
2492. Pollokshields, Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Glasgow Victoria played on their pond at P. 1869, 4 Dec., *The Scotsman*.  
OS
2493. Eglinton Street ponds, Glasgow, Lanarkshire, various ponds in use by the Wellcroft CC/ 1869, 4 Dec., *The Scotsman*.  
OS
2494. Biars Road, Glasgow, Lanarkshire, (Byres Road) the pond at, Partick v. Maryhill 1869, 29 Dec., *The Scotsman*.  
OS
2495. Torwood Pond near Melrose, Roxburghshire, end of Borders match not finished at Nisbet in Jan. 1867, Melrose v. Lauder.  
OS
2496. Thomaston Haugh, Cupar, Fife, pond at of Cupar club, play for their medals. 1870, 27 Jan., *The Scotsman*.  
OS
2497. Cockburnspath, Berwickshire, Spott v. C. 1870, 31 Jan., *The Scotsman*.  
OS
2498. Dreadnought Pond, Callendar, Perthshire, match between old and young members 1871, 1 Feb., *The Scotsman*.  
OS
2499. Fountainhill, Aberdeen, Aberdeenshire, new skating and curling pond being erected 1871, 19 Oct., *The Scotsman*.  
OS
2500. Carsedorcan pond, Minnigaff, Kirkcudbrightshire, points played on 1871, 9 Dec., *The Scotsman*.  
OS
2501. Pittilie pond, above Aberfeldy, Perthshire, Breadalbane Aberfeldy v. Menzies, 8 rinks each, 1887, 10 Jan., *The Scotsman*.  
OS NN 8748.
2502. Drumbowie Loch, Colmonell, Ayrshire, points game for RCCC local medal 1860, 9 Feb. AA.  
1862, 9 Jan., AA.  
OS
2503. Creebank, Bargrennan, Kirkcudbrightshire, loch at, Penninghame v Bargrennan, 1860, 5 Jan., 1860.  
OS NX 3476.
2504. Dunmurchie, or Dinmurchie, Barr, Ayrshire, Girvan v. Barr, on the pond at. 1861, 24 Jan., AA. There is a D. Loch a bit away from the village.  
OS NX2793.

2505. Dabton Loch, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire, a mile N of village.

No. 3 Coy (Sanquhar and Kirkconnel) met no.2 Coy. (Morton, Durrisdeer and Closeburn) of  
Upper Nithsdale Rifles.

1861, 24 Jan. AA.

OS NS 8796.

DBS.